

Attachment H – Correspondence

ATTACHMENT H – CORRESPONDENCE

This Attachment includes correspondence received ***outside of*** the Subsequent Environmental Impact Report (SEIR) Notice of Preparation (NOP) comment period (12/3/15 – 2/4/16) and public review comment period (12/14/17 – 2/12-17). For NOP comments and SEIR public review comments, please see the SEIR documents linked on the project web page, found at this link - <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

The SEIR has also been provided to the Board of Supervisors as a compact disc. A paper copy of the full SEIR, including all comments and public review comment responses is on file with PDS as Environmental Review Log Number ER-12-00-003, and can viewed at the PDS Zoning Counter at 5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 110, San Diego, CA 92123.

Staff recommends viewing the NOP and public review comments in the SEIR, in addition to those provided in this attachment. There are many more comments in the NOP comments section and public review comments section of the SEIR, particularly for the DS24 Analysis Area. Many of the NOP/SEIR comments are more related to the commenter's project recommendations than they are to SEIR references.

GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE

For additional general correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

Bailey, Je'Rae

From: D Snider <snider10@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 2:19 PM
To: Bailey, Je'Rae
Subject: Planning Commission 6/22/18

Regarding the GPAs to be considered, I support staff's analyses and recommendations.

D. Snider
3645 Camino de Las Lomas
Vista, CA 94084



396 HAYES STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102
T: (415) 552-7272 F: (415) 552-5816
www.smwlaw.com

June 20, 2018

Chairman Pallinger and Members of the
Planning Commission
County of San Diego
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 110
San Diego, CA 92123
Attn: JeRae.Bailey@sdcounty.ca.gov

Re: Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment (GPA) and
Rezone (REZ) for 23 Analysis Areas consisting of 41 Property
Specific Requests (PSRs) and areas of the former Champagne
Gardens Specific Plan

Dear Commissioners:

We submit this letter on behalf of the Endangered Habitats League (EHL) to urge you to deny the proposed Property Specific Requests (PSR) General Plan Amendment (GPA) and rezone for 23 Analysis Areas (hereinafter "Project"). As we explained in our February 9, 2018 letter in connection with the Draft Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the proposed Project, the EIR fails to comply with the requirements of the California Environmental Impact Report ("CEQA"), Public Resources Code § 21000 *et seq.* and the CEQA Guidelines, California Code of Regulations, title 14, § 15000 *et seq.* ("CEQA Guidelines"). Rather than providing meaningful public disclosure of environmental impacts, the Final EIR seeks to defend the erroneous assertions and conclusions in the Draft EIR. Thus, the EIR remains thoroughly inadequate and cannot support approval of the Project. The Project is also inconsistent with the San Diego County General Plan, in violation of Planning and Zoning Law, Government Code §§ 65000 *et seq.* We submit these additional comments for the Planning Commission's consideration.

I. The Project as Proposed Should Be Denied.

The unincorporated areas of the County are generally highly constrained, in comparison to the County's incorporated cities, due to vast amounts of rugged terrain, relatively high potential for the presence of sensitive vegetation communities and species, numerous locations within high and very high fire hazard zones, and relatively fewer opportunities for the development of essential services. Notwithstanding these constraints, the proposed Project would allow decentralized low density residential development on almost 10,000 acres of unincorporated County lands. According to the Draft EIR, this development would have admittedly significant and unavoidable impacts in virtually every environmental impact category. Draft EIR at S-7—S-14.

While some amount of low density development may be appropriate in certain areas of the County, the proposed Project makes no serious attempt to encourage compact land use development. Thus, the low-density, large-parcel development patterns such as those proposed here not only impact environmental resources, they also substantially increase the costs of providing community infrastructure and services. The proposed Project is, therefore, a glaring example of the kind of sprawl development that the County's 2011 General Plan Update sought to contain. If approved, the County will be missing a critical opportunity for responsible planning and growth that achieves the goals of its own General Plan and avoids long-term environmental damage. The Project, as it is currently proposed, should be denied.

II. The Compromise of the Staff Alternative Does Not Protect the County's Sensitive Environmental Resources.

Subsequent to the publication of the Draft EIR, County staff undertook additional analysis and developed the "Staff Alternative." As discussed below, the Staff Alternative results in a reduction in environmental impacts in several Analysis Areas. In many instances, however, the Staff Alternative would allow excessive development on highly constrained lands. For example,

- CD14: The vast majority of this 101-acre Analysis Area contains undisturbed coastal sage scrub habitat. CD14 is located within a Pre-Approved Mitigation Area (PAMA) of the South County MSCP. It is also located in a very high fire hazard

- zone with challenging secondary access constraints due to the rugged terrain in the area. *See* CD14 Analysis Area Report at 14, 22.
- ME26: This 479-acre Analysis Area is mostly surrounded by federal lands including the Cleveland National Forest. Most of the area contains granitic northern mixed chaparral, sagebrush scrub, and open coast live oak woodland. It is located within Very High and High Fire Hazard Severity Zones, is not within a water district, and is outside of the County Water Authority boundary. It is also not within a sewer service area. ME26 Analysis Area Report at 13.
- ME30a: Most of the northern portion of this 262-acre Analysis Area contains mapped wetlands consisting of alkali seep and freshwater marsh. Vegetation consists of granitic northern mixed chaparral and sagebrush scrub. The area is also groundwater dependent. *See* ME30 Analysis Area Report at 13; *see also*, June 22, 2018 Planning Commission Hearing Report (PC Hearing Report) at 20.
- PP30: This 518-acre Analysis Area has a high level of constraints. The San Luis Rey River runs through the southern and western portions of the area. In addition to the creek corridors and riparian vegetation, PP30 contains areas of coastal sage scrub, southern sycamore-alder riparian woodland, coast live oak woodland, and coastal sage scrub chaparral transition. Most of the area is within the FEMA and County 100-year floodplain and is within the Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone. The area is also groundwater dependent. *See* PP30 Analysis Area Report at 13; *see also* PC Hearing Report at 26.
- East Champagne Gardens: This 71-acre Analysis Area contains the ephemeral stream of Moosa Creek, southern willow scrub, oak woodland, and riparian forest. The eastern portion of the area transitions to steep slopes of coastal sage scrub and chaparral. Intact coastal sage scrub on-site can contribute to a “steppingstone” linkage for the California gnatcatcher along Interstate 15. *See* Champagne Gardens – Eastern Portion Analysis Area Report at 18; *see also* PC Hearing Report at 20.

Recognizing that increased development in certain of the aforementioned Analysis Areas would severely impact environmental resources, the Staff Alternative looks to the County’s Conservation Subdivision Program suggesting that compliance with the Program would result in the avoidance of 75 percent of the area’s resources. *See* PC

Hearing Report at 19. The claim that resources would be protected is entirely illusory because the Subdivision Ordinance is broad and unenforceable allowing applicants to “use waivers where appropriate” and to consolidate development only to “the maximum extent possible.” *See* San Diego Title 8 Zoning and Land Use Regulations §§ 81.308(a)(6) and 81.401(r). Simply put, there is no evidence to suggest that the requirement for a Conservation Program will adequately protect lands with high biological value. Consequently, the Staff Alternative, while an improvement in comparison to the proposed Project, does not go far enough to protect the County’s sensitive environmental resources. Retention of the existing land use map is in order.

III. The County May Not Approve the Project Because a Feasible Alternative Exists That Would Meet the Project’s Objectives and Would Diminish its Significant Environmental Impacts.

Under CEQA, an agency may not approve a proposed project if a feasible alternative exists that would meet a project’s objectives and would diminish or avoid its significant environmental impacts. Pub. Res. Code § 21002; *Kings County Farm Bureau v. City of Hanford* (1990) 221 Cal.App.3d 692, 731; *see also* CEQA Guidelines §§ 15002(a)(3), 15021(a)(2), 15126(d); *Citizens for Quality Growth v. City of Mount Shasta* (1988) 198 Cal.App.3d 433, 443-45. An alternative need not meet every Project objective or be the least costly in order to be feasible. *See* CEQA Guidelines § 15126.6(b).

The Draft EIR identified the Reduced Density Alternative Map as the environmentally superior alternative. Draft EIR at 4-74. For many of the proposed GPAs, staff had identified serious General Plan inconsistencies and fixed access or environmental constraints that led to the Reduced Density Alternative Map. However, as discussed above, subsequent to the publication of the Draft EIR, County staff undertook additional analysis which culminated in the development of a new alternative—the “Staff Alternative.” In comparison to the proposed Project and even the Reduced Density Alternative Map, the Staff Alternative would substantially reduce development-related environmental impacts. These reduced impacts stem largely from staff’s recommendation of “no change to the General Plan” for the following Analysis Areas: DS8, DS24, FB21+, NC22, and VC67. These “no change” recommendations reflect numerous, properly identified irreconcilable General Plan inconsistencies. *See* Planning Commission

Staff Report Tables 1 and 2. Specifically, maintaining the existing General Plan designations in these Analysis Areas would:

- reduce impacts to high quality native desert habitat, tributary wetlands, riparian corridors, native upland habitats, coastal sage scrub, a large undeveloped native habitat corridor, and environmentally sensitive areas near the Santa Margarita River (DS24, FB 21+, and NC22);
- reduce impacts relating to inconsistencies with the Draft NCMSCP PAMA (NC 22);
- reduce water supply impacts (DS8, DS24);
- avoid flood hazards (DS8, DS 24, VC67);
- avoid impacts on scenic views (DS24);
- reduce public safety impacts resulting from steep roadside drop offs (FB 21+); and,
- avoid General Plan inconsistencies (DS8, DS24, FB21+, NC22, VC67). *See* Staff Report at 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24, 32.

The Staff Alternative would achieve the Project's objectives. As the EIR explains, the Project objectives are the Guiding Principles, goals, and policies of the General Plan. As such, "the level of consistency with the policies of the General Plan is a threshold that can be used to determine fulfillment of these project objectives." EIR at 4-65, 66.

As a part of the analysis County staff undertook to prepare the Staff Alternative, it conducted a comprehensive and thorough review of the Project for consistency with the General Plan. *See* Hearing Report at 1. Staff identified numerous inconsistencies with the proposed Project which would be eliminated under the Staff Alternative. *See* Hearing Report at 11—35. The environmental impacts of the Staff Alternative could easily be lessened as note above. And because the Staff Alternative is, at least according to staff's analysis, fully consistent with the General Plan, by this standard it necessarily achieves the Project objectives. Consequently, approval of the Project, as proposed and analyzed by staff, would violate CEQA.

Given the Project's extensive environmental harm, EHL respectfully urges the Planning Commission to deny the Project outright. However, if the County intends to move forward with the PSR GPA Project and accept staff's consistency analysis, the

San Diego County Planning Commission
June 20, 2018
Page 6

Planning Commission must adopt the Staff Alternative as it reduces environmental impacts compared to the Project and the Alternative Map and because it achieves the Project's objectives.

Sincerely,

SHUTE, MIHALY & WEINBERGER LLP



Laurel L. Impett, AICP, Urban Planner
William White

cc: Dan Silver, Endangered Habitats League

1010372.3



State of California – Natural Resources Agency
DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND WILDLIFE
South Coast Region
3883 Ruffin Road
San Diego, CA 92123
(858) 467-4201
www.wildlife.ca.gov

EDMUND G. BROWN JR., Governor
CHARLTON H. BONHAM, Director



June 20, 2018

San Diego County Planning Commission
David Pallinger, Chairman, District 5
Michael Seiler, Vice Chairman, District 1
Douglas Barnhart, District 5
Michael Beck, District 2
Leon Brooks, District 4
Michael Edwards, District 3
Bryan Woods, District 2

County of San Diego
Planning & Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 110
San Diego, CA 92123
pds.advanceplanning@sdcounty.ca.gov

Subject: Agenda Item-2 on June 22, 2018

**Agenda for the County of San Diego Planning Commission Hearing:
Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment (GPA) and Rezone
(REZ) for 23 Analysis Areas consisting of 41 Property Specific Requests (PSRs)
and areas of the former Champagne Gardens Specific Plan GPA-12-005;
REZ-14-006**

Honorable Commission Members:

The Department of Fish and Wildlife (Department) has reviewed the response from the County of San Diego, Planning and Development Services (County), to our February 12, 2018, comments regarding the Draft Subsequent Environmental Impact Report for the Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment and Rezone (Project). We have provided the following comments for your consideration in response to the County's response to our February 12, 2018, letter.

- 1) The County's response to our comments acknowledges that the Project proposes changes to existing General Plan land use designations that would increase densities. In order for the potential impacts to regional planning efforts and the North County Multiple Species Conservation Program (NC-MSCP) maximum potential development to be analyzed, the Department recommends alternatives and mitigation options for the entire discretionary action constituting the amendment to General Plan designations be incorporated into the final document. While the response asserts that the General Plan amendment cannot predict when and how future development will occur, land use designations subject to the amendment would dictate how development should occur. Overarching programmatic impacts to regional planning would not have been appropriately analyzed as they would when utilizing individual CEQA documents for subsequent individual, defined projects. A programmatic change in land use designations could potentially impact regionally significant species populations, fragment

important blocks of habitat, and/or jeopardize the ability to maintain functional wildlife linkages between core habitat areas. Therefore, the Department maintains that a robust analysis utilizing the best available sensitive species information for incorporation into regional planning, including the NC-MSCP, remains the best avenue for conservation that avoids the piecemeal approach of subsequent individual project documentation.

- 2) The Department acknowledges that it did not provide input on the proposed Project during the Notice of Preparation review period, nor did it make a specific request of County staff to present and discuss the Project with the Department in detail. However, we disagree with the assertion in responses S2-14 and S2-16 that this warrants a lack of coordination between the County and the Department on the proposed Project. Department and County staff meet several times a month to discuss discretionary projects – both applicant and County driven – as they apply to the MSCP and their potential impacts to natural resources, as well as to continue to develop the draft NC-MSCP. However, as implementing entity, the responsibility falls to the County to not only ensure that the existing MSCP is implemented accurately, but that draft NC-MSCP conservation goals are not compromised and that future NC-MSCP Preserve build out is not precluded prior to the plan's completion. On this latter point, the interim Habitat Loss Permit process requires consideration that projects will not preclude establishment of the future Natural Community Conservation Planning (NCCP) program. The County has also made this commitment as an NCCP permittee, and the Department has worked as an active partner to assist the County in meeting this commitment. If the County does not bring projects forward for discussion that have the potential to impact lands which are necessary to contribute to successful build-out of the Preserves for the existing (MSCP) and draft (NC-MSCP) NCCPs, it undermines the investment and efforts by staff from both entities to implement the MSCP and develop the NC-MSCP. The Department remains committed to working with the County to evaluate and potentially improve the project review process to ensure that coordination on such projects is not overlooked in the future.

We appreciate the ability to provide comments for the Commissioners' review prior to the hearing. Questions regarding this letter or further coordination should be directed to Eric Hollenbeck, Senior Environmental Scientist (Specialist) at (858) 467-2720 or Eric.Hollenbeck@wildlife.ca.gov.

Sincerely,



Gail K. Sevens
Environmental Program Manager
South Coast Region

cc: JeRae Bailey, San Diego County, JeRae.Bailey@sdcounty.ca.gov
Robert Hingtgen, San Diego County, Robert.Hingtgen@sdcounty.ca.gov
Karen Goebel, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Karen_goebel@fws.gov

BO18+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional BO18+ correspondence received as part of the
SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period,
see the SEIR linked at the project web page
at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

From: Nancy Wilson [<mailto:ehollyhill1@aol.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 9:33 AM
To: Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov.
Subject: Bonsall CPA parcels 12729081 and 12729082

Dear Mr. Johnston,

I appreciate the detailed information you sent regarding the rezoning in the Bonsall area and want to urge the Planning

Commission to seriously consider adopting the "proposed plan" which would bring the above parcels into the same

category as all others on the Via Ararat Lane and Mt. Ararat Way.

On the maps you sent--the quarter sections to the south and southeast of the referenced properties (i.e. SW1/4 and SE1/4

of section 23, T10S R03W SBB&M) are depicted as SR10, but in actuality they are already subdivided into 8 and 15 parcels

respectively, which means they really conform to SR4 and SR2 zoning.

I request that the planning committee take these facts into consideration and opt for the "proposed plan" which would rezone the referenced parcels to SR4.

Thank you very much for your courteous attention.

Sincerely,
Nancy J Wilson

From: Jefferson K Chambers [<mailto:jefferson.chambers@cox.net>]
Sent: Tuesday, April 24, 2018 6:54 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: Ehollyhill1@aol.com
Subject: RE: Bonsall CPA. Parcels 12729081 & 12729082

Kevin –

Thank you for the detailed information you provided in response to my previous email urging rezoning of the referenced parcels in the Bonsall CPA.

I am sending this follow-up letter to strongly urge that the “Proposed” plan be adopted, rather than the “Existing” or “Alternative” plans shown in the maps you provided.

The “Proposed” Plan would rezone the referenced properties to SR-4, consistent with contiguous areas and viable present-day land usage.

The “Alternative” proposal would maintain the “Existing” situation, in which the referenced properties would be the only parcels on Via Ararat Drive to be zoned SR-10.

Please note that the maps you sent me, and which are apparently being used to make planning decisions, do not reflect actual conditions on the ground. On these maps, the quarter sections to the south and southeast of the referenced properties (i.e.; SW¼ and SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 23, T10S R03W SBB&M) are depicted as SR-10, but in actuality they are already subdivided into 8 and 15 parcels respectively. This means that in reality they conform to SR-4 and SR-2 zoning.

To summarize: under existing zoning, the quarter section within which the referenced parcels are situated is the only one on Via Ararat Lane and Mt Ararat Way that is truly limited to SR-10 zoning. This is illogical from a planning perspective, and economically disadvantageous to the owner of these parcels. The “Alternative” plan for this area does not solve these problems and may be based on incorrect data concerning parcel density in surrounding quarter sections.

I request that the planning committee take these arguments into consideration and opt for the “Proposed” plan, which would rezone the referenced parcels to SR-4.

I will be sending you a paper copy of this letter via regular post as well. I would like to request that you place it in the correspondence file available to decision makers, as you did with my previous message. Thanks you for your consideration.

Jeff

Jefferson K. Chambers
Email: Jefferson.chambers@cox.net
Telephone: (520) 743-0738
Cell: (520) 822-4169

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Bonsall Property Specific Request BO 18+
Date: Thursday, February 23, 2017 2:52:42 PM

Dear Mr. Johnston:

Endangered Habitats League (EHL) has reviewed the draft material for BO 18+. Originally totaling 136 acres of requests, it has been massively expanded to a study area of 735 acres. It consists largely of farmland with significant biological resources, including 120 acres in the draft North County MSCP PreApproved Mitigation Area. All these lands were *properly* designated SR-10 in the 2011 Update, on the basis of agriculture, habitat, existing parcelization, surrounding uses, infrastructure, and services. EHL therefore *opposes* the proposed change to SR 4, which would also eliminate the Conservation Subdivision. If the Department seeks a split designation – which EHL does not support – then the most obvious would be to change to SR-4 only in the northeast portion, which has best access and fewest biological resources, and retain SR-10 elsewhere.

Thank you for considering our views and for the opportunity to participate in this process.

Yours truly,
Dan Silver

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

From: [Nancy Wilson](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: [AdvancePlanning, PDS](#)
Subject: project PDS2012-3800-12-005 (Bonsall, Ca.)
Date: Sunday, March 11, 2018 5:32:43 PM

Re: Bonsall CPA parcel: 127-290-81
parcel 127-290-82

Dear Mr. Johnston,

I am writing to request that the above referenced parcels be included in any proposed rezoning of the area, specifically the Bonsall CPA2012-12-005.

All the areas around these parcels are already designated SR-4 or denser, or are included in the above mentioned proposal. If the above mentioned parcels are not included, they would be the only ones on Via Ararat Dr. that are not SR-4 or denser. Additionally, we share access roads, so the traffic burden would be borne unequally.

These parcels are now engaged in flower and avocado production, but the future of agriculture is bleak because of escalating costs and continuing pressure for housing, which the county continues to accommodate by rezoning.

Please reference the request by Jefferson Chambers, who has detailed the description of areas surrounding these parcels.

Additionally, I request to be informed of any meetings, discussions or decisions pertaining to these parcels or the Bonsall PDS

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Nancy Wilson
Holly Hill Ranch
31820 Via Ararat Dr
Bonsall, Ca 92003

(760) 731-3048
ehollyhill1@aol.com

From: [Jefferson K Chambers](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: [Ehollyhill1@aol.com](#)
Subject: Bonsall CPA. Parcels 12729081 & 12729082
Date: Saturday, March 10, 2018 4:49:21 PM

To: Kevin Johnston
San Diego County Advanced Planning
Reference: Bonsall CPA
Parcel: 127-290-81-00
Parcel: 127-290-82-00

Dear Mr. Johnston;

I am writing to urge that the referenced properties, which are included in the Bonsall CPA, be rezoned to an SR-4 designation.

This designation is reasonable, and in keeping with surrounding zoning designations. The quarter sections to the northwest, north, northeast, and east of these parcels are already designated SR-4. The quarter sections to the south and southeast of these parcels are already subdivided into eight and fifteen parcels, respectively; which means that they are already more heavily subdivided than SR-4.

If the referenced parcels are not re-zoned to SR-4, they will be the only ones on Via Ararat Drive that are not. This anomaly would make no sense. And, since that would make the referenced parcels less valuable than any of their neighbors, it would be unjust.

These parcels are currently devoted to avocado and flower cultivation. These pursuits are no longer viable, due to water costs that result from the growing population in the region. The population growth is promoted by County planning actions which have rezoned much of the surrounding areas SR-4 or denser, and reflects the County's recognition that this area is inevitably destined for residential purposes, and not commercial agriculture. Rezoning the referenced parcels to SR-4 would be consistent with County Planning actions in the surrounding area.

I am the son of Nancy J. Wilson, the owner of these parcels, and I have a direct interest in the zoning decisions pertaining to these properties. Please keep me informed of any meetings, published studies, recommendations or decisions regarding the referenced parcels and the Bonsall CPA. My email and telephone contacts are listed below.

Thank you,

Jefferson K. Chambers
Email: Jefferson.chambers@cox.net
Telephone: (520) 743-0738
Cell: (520) 822-4169

LAW OFFICES OF WESLEY W. PELTZER

Wesley W. Peltzer, Attorney at Law

81273 Andalusia

La Quinta, CA 92253-8220

Tel. No. (760)771-2300

Email: tpeltzer47@gmail.com

August 2, 2018

Sent Via Email

Clerk of the Board
Board of Supervisors
County of San Diego
1600 Pacific Highway, Room 402
San Diego, CA 92101

Kevin Johnston
Land Use Environmental Planner
County of San Diego
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

Re: SR-4 Designation for Bonsall General Plan Amendment 18+ and Pardee Properties

Dear Board of Supervisors and Mr. Johnston:

We represent the Pardee family who owns three properties in the Bonsall General Plan Amendment 18+ area. These three properties are the 13-acre Wilson property designated as Parcel Nos. 127-290-76 and 127-290-79, the 39-acre Maciel property designated as Parcel Nos. 127-290-73, 74, and 75, and the 21.4-acre Knox property designated as Parcel Nos. 127-290-34, 35, 36, 83, 84, 85, 86, and 87. On June 20, 2012 the Board of Supervisors voted 3-2 directing County staff to process a General Plan Amendment for the Bonsall 18+ Study Area from SR-10 to SR-4 (Action 3.3). In June 2018 the Planning Commission voted to approve the proposed map for the Bonsall 18+ Study Area changing this area from SR-10 to SR-4. The map attached as Attachment 1 shows the Bonsall 18+ Study Area. For the reasons noted in this letter, we strongly support both the prior Board action and the Planning Commission recommendation approving the proposed map changing the Bonsall 18+ Study Area to SR-4.

As Attachment 1 demonstrates the entire northern and eastern areas surrounding the BO18+ Study Area have already been designated SR-4 leaving an island of the Bonsall 18+ Study Area properties nearest to the I-15 freeway as SR-10. It makes no sense to have the properties nearest to the I-15 freeway designated SR-10 when the surrounding areas are already SR-4. The Board of Supervisors unanimously changed 305 acres surrounding the BO18+ Study Area from SR-10 to SR-4 in April 2011 finding these changes were minor.

Both the Wilson property and the Maciel property adjoin the 92.8-acre West Lilac property owned by the Pardee family where a tentative map was approved on June 27, 2012 permitting 28 single-family lots. The Planning Commission recently approved an extension of this tentative map to June 27, 2023. We are providing you with a map as Attachment 2 showing both the Maciel and Wilson properties adjoining the approved West Lilac tentative map area.

The attached map demonstrates there are 53 existing parcels in the area of the West Lilac subdivision alone with parcel sizes smaller than 4 acres. Thirty-five of these parcels are smaller than 3 acres in size.

Changing the Bonsall 18+ Study Area from SR-10 to SR-4 will create only an additional 50 dwellings as shown on the County staff's map attached as Attachment 3 because almost half of the parcels in this area have no additional density potential.

The BO18+ Study Area is located one-quarter mile from the I-15 on-ramp via Old Highway 395 clearly supporting the density change. The Study Area is also 2.5 miles from the North County Transit District bus route stop 388/389 and 7.8 miles from the City of Vista.

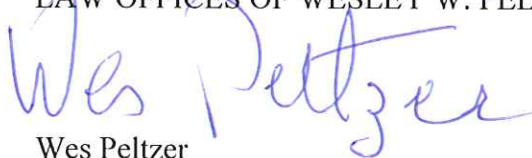
The Deer Springs Fire Protection District Station No. 1 at 8709 Circle R Drive is located 2.5 miles from the southern end of the Bonsall Study Area. North County Fire District Station No. 4 is also located 4 miles from the northwest corner of the Study Area. County staff has determined fire and emergency response times within the Study Area are 5 to 10 minutes meeting the County requirement of a 10-minute fire response time. The Ramona Municipal Water District provides water service to the BO18+ Study Area.

The vegetation map for the BO18+ Study Area prepared by County staff indicates that more than 90% of the area is disturbed habitat from prior home construction and agricultural activities as shown on the vegetation map attached as Attachment 4.

For all of these reasons, the prior Board determination that a General Plan Amendment be processed changing the BO18+ Study Area to a SR-4 designation was entirely correct. In June 2018 the Planning Commission also recommended the proposed map changing the BO18+ Study Area to SR-4. We respectfully request that the Board adopt the proposed map for the BO18+ Study Area consistent with its prior determination and the recommendation of the Planning Commission. Thank you for your kind consideration of this letter.

Sincerely,

LAW OFFICES OF WESLEY W. PELTZER

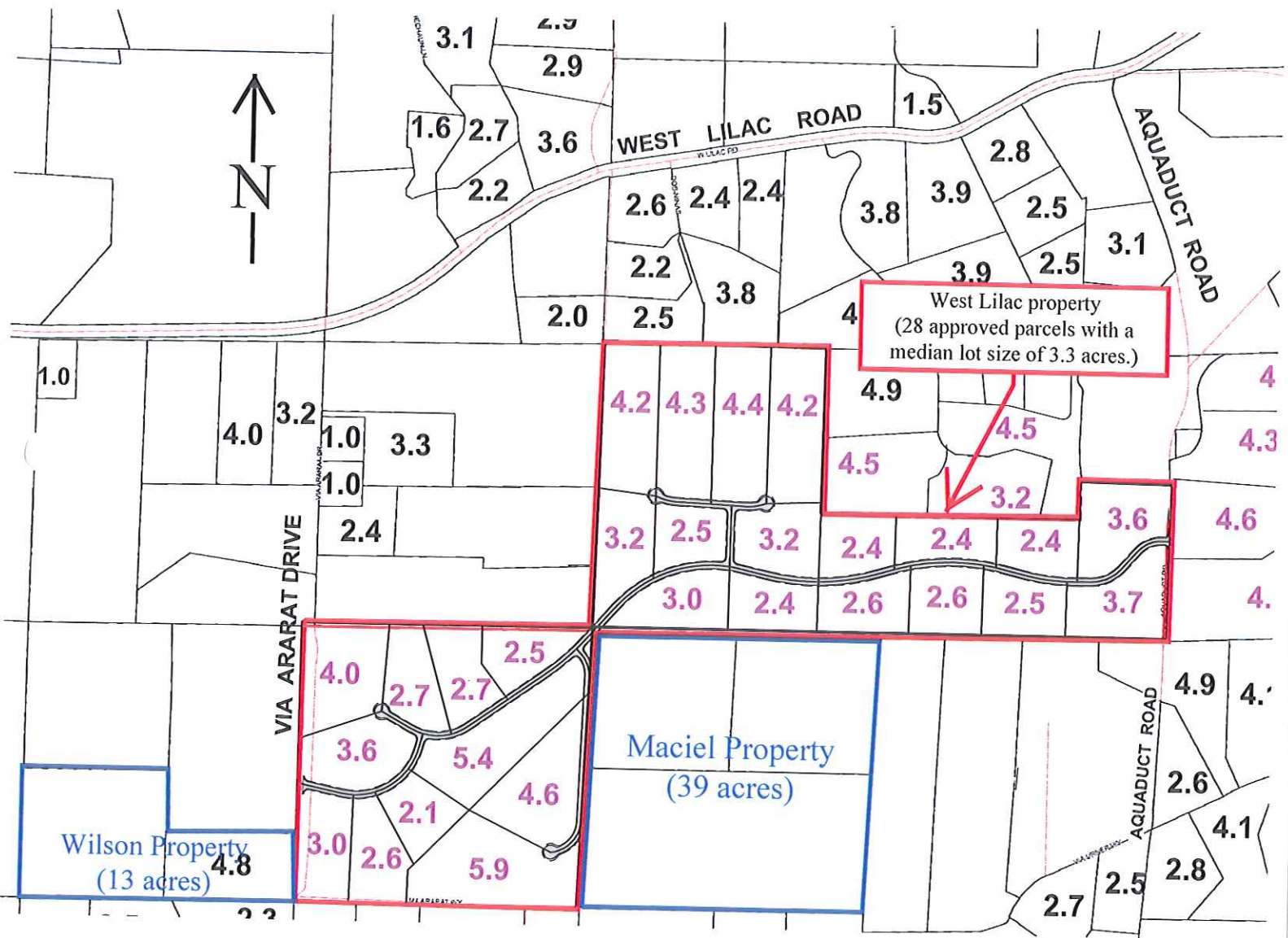

Wes Peltzer

Attachments

cc: Jim Pardee

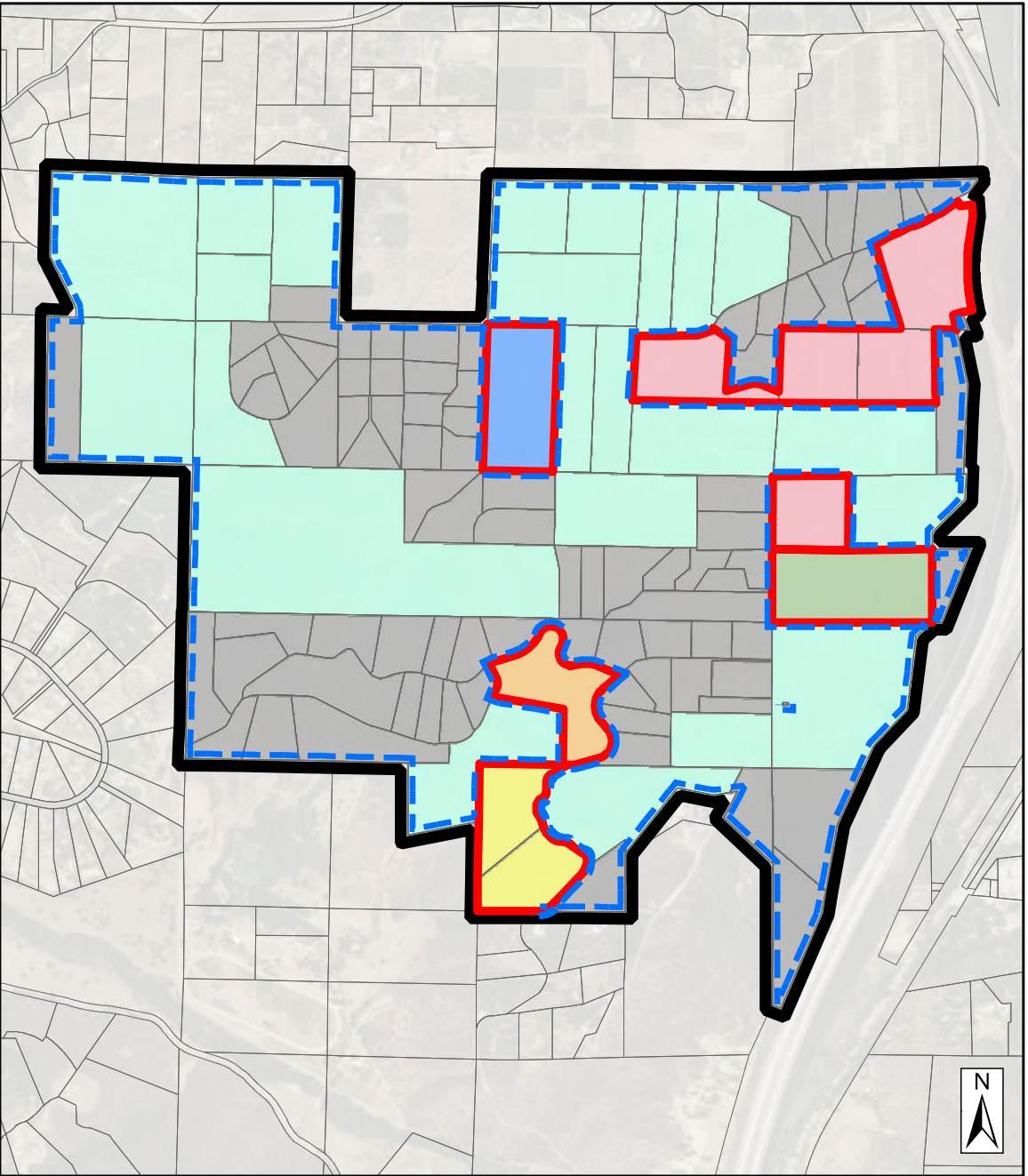
Comparison of Land Use Maps

Existing General Plan		Proposed General Plan	
Potential Dwelling Unit Estimate in PSRs – 10 units Potential Dwelling Unit Estimate in Study Area – 119 units		Potential Dwelling Unit Estimate PSRs – 27 units Potential Dwelling Unit Estimate in Study Area – 169 units	
ZONING	Existing Zoning	Proposed Zoning	
Zoning Use Regulation	A70, RR	A70, RR	
Zoning Minimum Lot Size	2, 4, and 8 acres	2 acres	
COMMUNITY INPUT			
At their 3/7/17 meeting, the Bonsall Community Sponsor Group voted to recommend maintaining the current General Plan designation in the Analysis Area (denial of each PSR in the Analysis Area).			

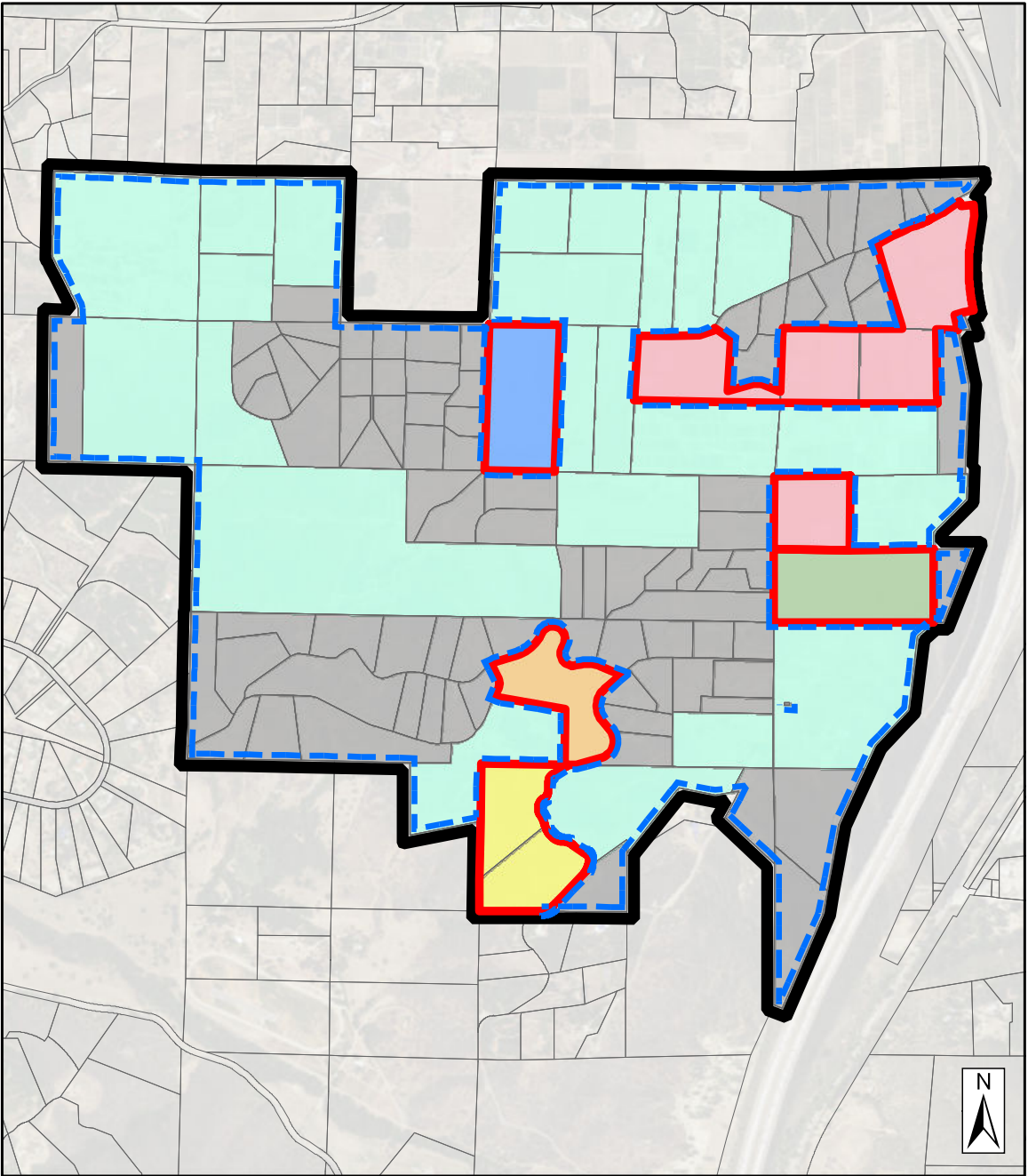
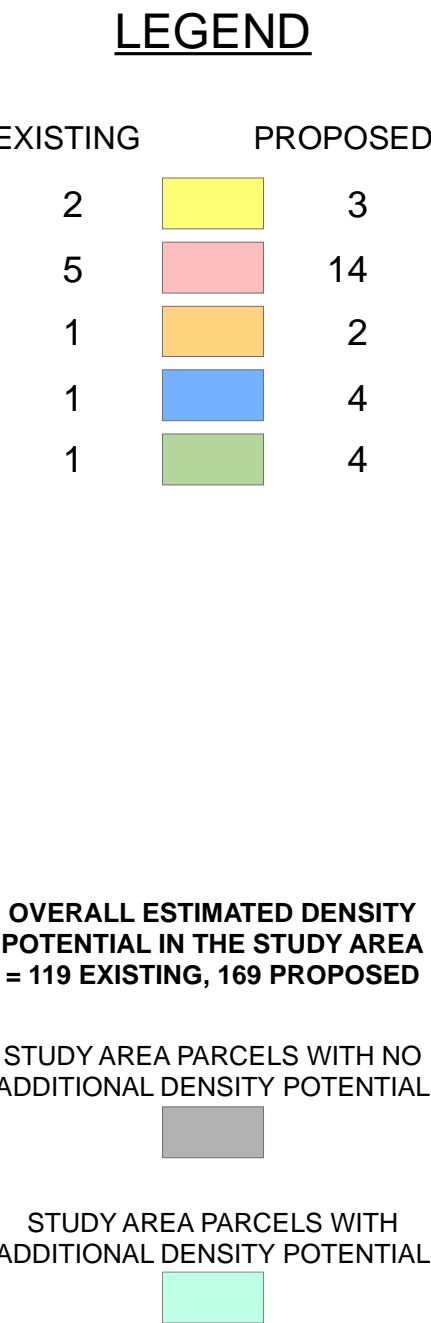




DENSITY POTENTIAL FOR COMMON OWNERSHIPS



EXISTING DENSITY POTENTIAL

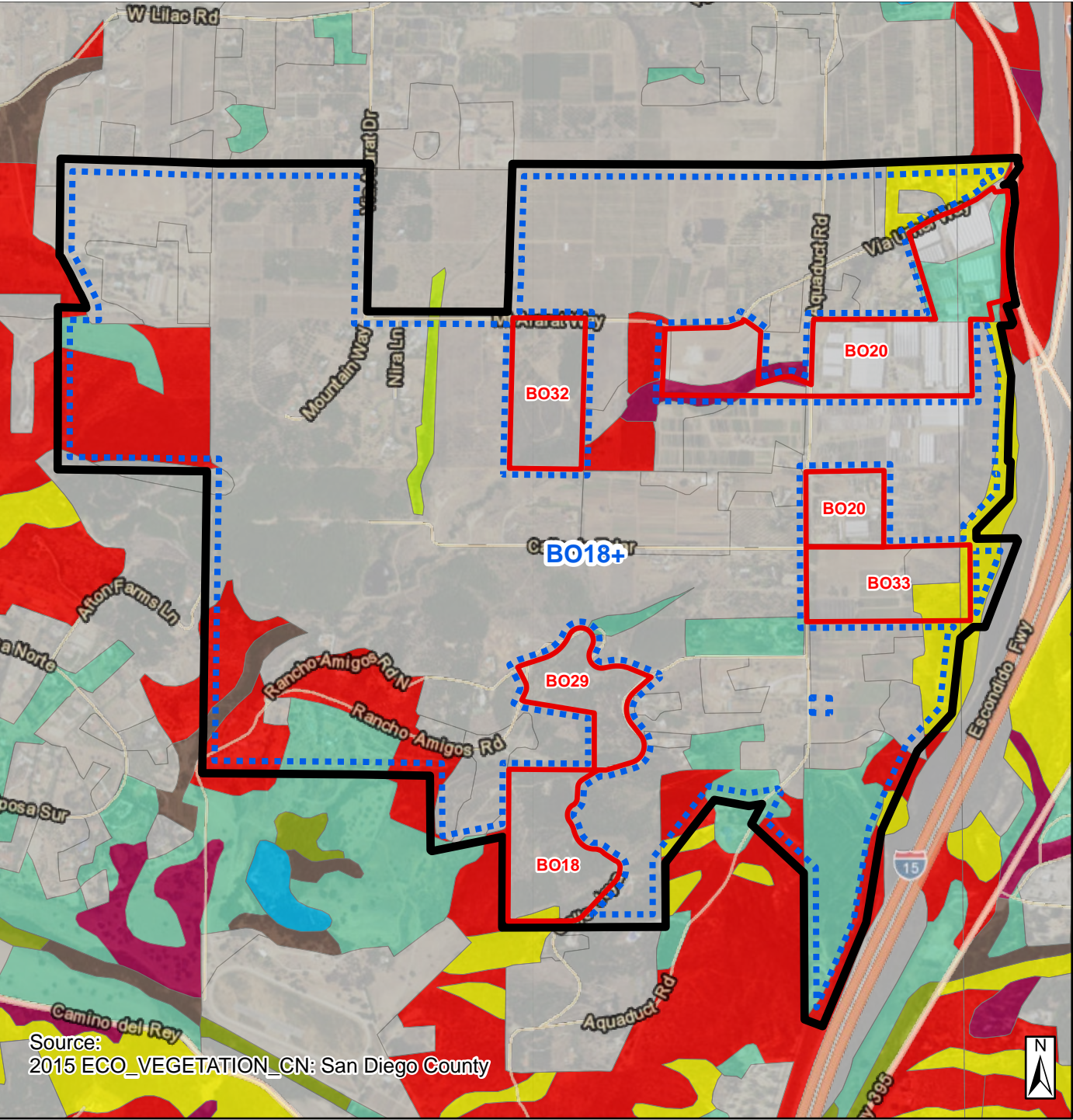


PROPOSED DENSITY POTENTIAL





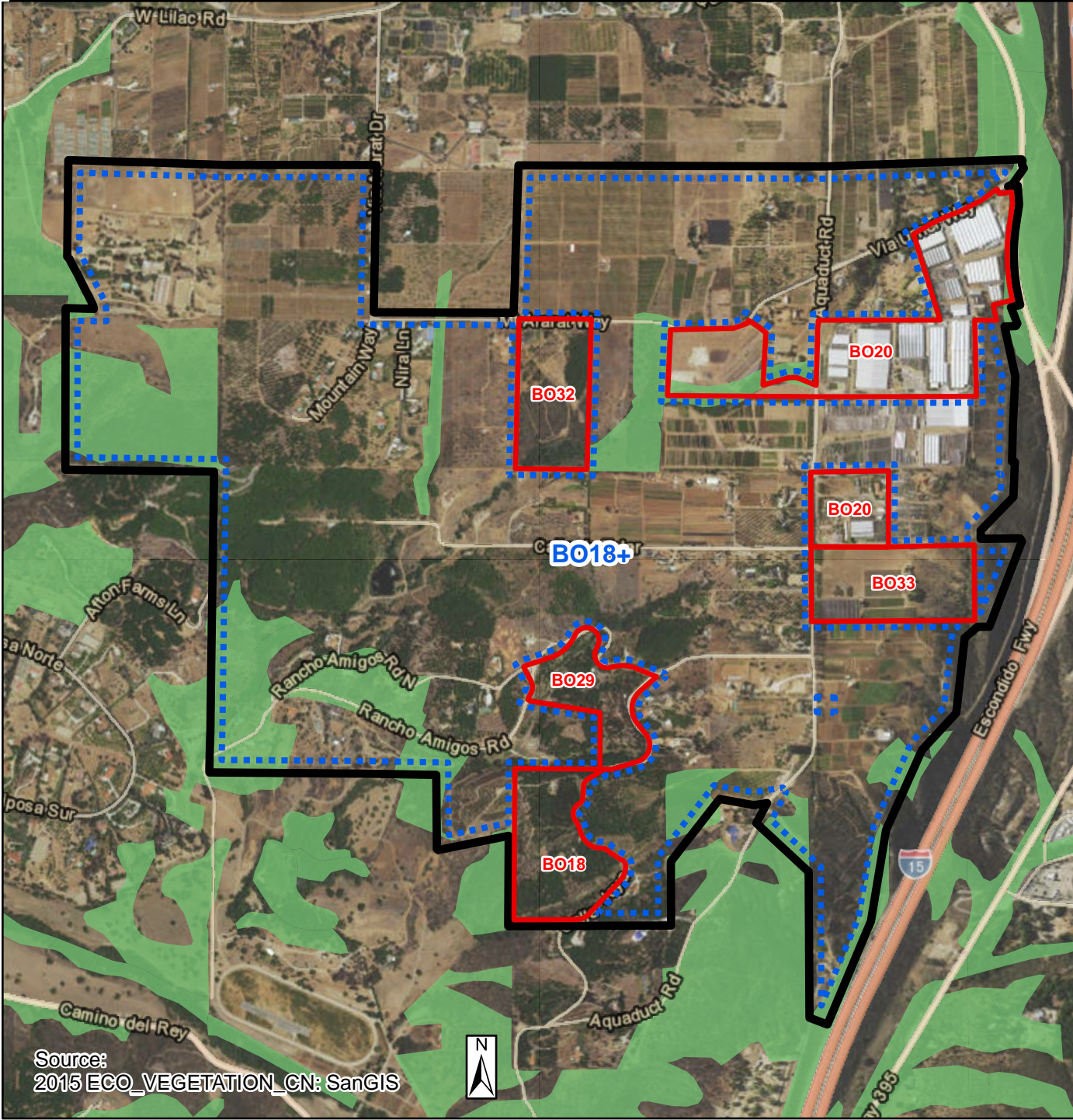
VEGETATION



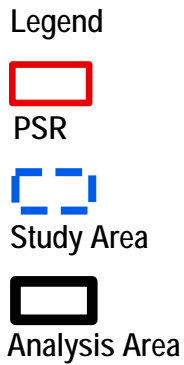
PLAN VIEW

UPPER TIER VEGETATION

These areas contain upper tier vegetation communities, per the GIS vegetation layer. Upper tier vegetation communities found in the PSR areas include oak woodlands, coastal sage scrub, riparian forest types, riparian scrub types, and other wetland vegetation types like marshes. While these areas are not necessarily undevelopable in all situations, the criteria for allowing development and the permitting process for development in these areas are very restrictive.



PLAN VIEW



CD14 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional CD14 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

To: County of San Diego, Planning & Development Services

June 20, 2018

I am writing to you as a concerned citizen and longtime resident of East County San Diego. My Property Assessor Parcel Number is 51216004. I have received your notice of the upcoming meeting on June 22, 2018 regarding a General Plan Amendment and Rezone of area CD14. Unfortunately I will not be able to attend this hearing and have decided to put concerns in writing for consideration.

I have lived on the parcel noted above for 30 years, and have seen very little development of the Area CD14 while living there. I was under the impression that the property belonged to the county until recently when a home began construction on the ridge above my residence.

My wife and I are victims of the 2003 Cedar Fires. Our home was considered a total loss, and was a very painful, emotional and devastating experience. We lost many precious and irreplaceable items during this event. The home was rebuilt under the watchful eye and Inspection of the Department of Planning and Development, and so were our lives. It is certainly not an experience I would choose to live through again, which leads me to an issue regarding the proposed Amendment and Rezone.

Approximately 30 feet behind my home is my property line. On the other side of the fence is undeveloped property. This property is part of area CD14, and has not been cleared or maintained since I moved back into my newly reconstructed home in 2005. It is much worse now than it was in 2003 when the flames of the rolling fire, encouraged by high winds, reached my home and destroyed it. I would like to ask that whomever the owner of this land is be held responsible for maintaining a safe fire protection area behind my home by clearing and maintaining the property as required by our Fire Department. I request that this be a stipulation of any further development of this area.

I am further concerned about the landscape between the selected construction areas and the residence living below. There are a significant amount of large boulders and rock formations that could easily be impacted by the construction and drainage from newly developed areas. This issue should also be considered in the changes being proposed for development of this area. After the fires of 2003 there was significant rain. The amount of water created a landslide that filled in two thirds of my pool and greatly reduced the six foot fence in a low lying area of my property. There are signs of changes to the rock formations below the home that has already been built on the ridge. In 20003 there was discussion at the County regarding a plan to better manage the drainage in this portion of area CD14. These areas should be inspected by the County before any further development is approved.

I am sorry that I will not be able to attend the meeting on June 22. I hope this letter can somehow help to determine the environmental issues related to the General Plan Amendment a Rezoning of this Area of the County.

DS8 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional DS8 correspondence received as part of the SEIR
NOP comment period and public review comment period, see
the SEIR linked at the project web page

at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

October 30, 2017

Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group

Delivered by email:

Bill Haneline - desertwrx15@gmail.com

Bonnie Petrach - bonniepetrach@ymail.com

Clint Brandin - moochsd@aol.com

David Farley - dtfarley@aol.com

Judy Haldeman - jhaldeman@coldwellbankerborrego.com

Linda Haddock - lhaddock@bscvb.com

Rebecca Falk - rebalk7@gmail.com

This is in response to requests from various members of the Community that the Borrego Water District (BWD) comment on whether the County of San Diego Department of Planning and Development Services (PDS) should consider future groundwater supply availability and affordability in its land use decisions within the District's municipal service boundaries of the Borrego Springs Subbasin (Borrego Basin) of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin.

An overdraft in the Borrego Basin is well established. In the early 1980's, a US Geological Survey (USGS) study funded by San Diego County found that the basin was in overdraft and presented a serious economic, social, and environmental threat to the future of the Borrego Valley. In 2015, the USGS concluded a second study funded by the Borrego Water District that confirmed and expanded on the 1980's study, finding that the overdraft is more severe than had been established in the early 1980's.

Current estimates of average annual withdrawals from the basin are: agricultural uses approximately 70%, recreational uses (primarily golf courses) approximately 20% and municipal uses approximately 10%. The USGS estimated that annual withdrawals equal approximately 19,000 AFY, while average annual recharge is approximately 5,700 AFY based on 66 years of historic data. Thus, the current rate of groundwater pumping produces an average annual overdraft of about 13,300 AFY (for additional information please see the District's website at borregowd.org).

On January 1, 2015, the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) went into effect requiring Groundwater Sustainability Agencies (GSAs) to bring basins into sustainability by taking various actions, including potentially limiting extractions, imposing fees and penalties, and requiring metering and water quality monitoring in overdrafted basins. The Borrego Basin is defined by the Department of Water Resources (DWR) as a basin in "critical" overdraft. In 2015/16, the District and San Diego County entered into a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) to become a multi-agency GSA for the basin. The GSA is charged with developing and adopting a Groundwater Sustainability Plan (GSP) that produces basin sustainability in no more



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

than twenty (20) years from 2020. The target date for GSP adoption is before January 1, 2020 (for additional information refer to the County's or DWR's websites).

We assume that PDS is carefully reviewing the availability of water supply and the potential environmental impacts of serving Borrego Basin groundwater to new EDU's under the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) as required under California law in all its deliberations concerning new development and the potential future water supply constraints in the Basin. Yet, we understand that currently the County takes the position that there is no specific statutory requirement that it consider SGMA's sustainability mandates when making its land use decisions within the District's municipal service area of the Borrego Basin. To support the continued economic growth of our area and the protection of the Basin, we want to ensure that such land use decisions are not, inadvertently, made open to challenge under CEQA or SGMA due to any allegation that Basin conditions and water availability have not been fully addressed before discretionary action is taken by the land use agency.

Practically speaking establishing sustainability will directly and permanently affect the water supply within the Borrego Basin, straining BWD's capacity to provide an affordable supply of potable water in our severely disadvantaged community for current municipal uses, the approximately 3,000 County approved, but currently unbuilt EDUs, in addition to any newly created EDUs. Accordingly, the District strongly recommends that PDS's land use decisions must consider the future availability and affordability of municipal water supply for the Borrego Springs community.

Sincerely,

Beth A Hart
President
Borrego Water District

cc: Mark Wardlaw, Director, mark.wardlaw@sdcounty.ca.gov
Kevin Johnston, kevin.johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov

From: Robert Keeley [mailto:rhkeeley@earthlink.net]
Sent: Wednesday, April 06, 2016 5:45 PM
To: Bush, Marcus
Cc: Johnston, Kevin; shugan@earthlink.net
Subject: Re: County Property Specific Requests (PSRs) GPA – Borrego Springs CSG Review of PSRs DS8 and DS24

Dear Mr. Bush and Mr. Johnston:

I may miss tomorrow's meeting because of prior commitments. Comments on the Policy Review of the PSR for DS24 is attached. I will also send it to a friend, Beth Shugan, who may use it in any comments that she has.

Overall: "You" (i.e. the folks who wrote the Policy Review), in dispassionate language, develop a compelling case to reject assigning DS24 an SR-1 designation. Many of your reasons are similar to ones I made in an earlier letter to you.

In reading your review and in doing more research on the groundwater problem facing Borrego Springs, it is clear that DS8 should also be turned down, at least until it becomes clear that the groundwater sustainability management program is compatible with permitting lots beyond the existing 3,700 vacant ones. At that point, and hopefully only after the inventory of undeveloped lots is greatly reduced, it may make sense to consider adding more lots.

In other parts of the country (where a large inventory of lots was created in earlier times and where planning is far less advanced than in San Diego County), I have heard the argument: "Go ahead and permit my property. Let the market decide." I hope (pray) that is not the thinking of you or the County Commissioners. Such an argument makes a mockery of the concept of planning, and of all the good work that San Diego County has accomplished in becoming a magnet for folks such as my wife and me. Carried to an extreme the anti planning argument is-- "Forget about planning and zoning. Let anyone develop as they wish (apartments/a mess everywhere)." Decades of experience and careful research refute that view.

Borrego Springs has made many mistakes in that past, but it is headed in a good direction. DS24 (and to a lesser extent DS8) are proposals to revert to failed laissez faire ideas--proven failures in Borrego Springs over the last 50 years. We're working our way out of a mess. Don't change DS24 to an SR-1 and saddle us with another mistake that the community must live with forevermore.

Thank you,

Robert Keeley



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

June 19, 2018

Mark Wardlaw, Director
Planning and Development Services
County of San Diego
1600 Pacific Highway
San Diego, CA 92101

Re: Borrego Water District's Input Regarding PDS2012-3800-12-005, PDS2014-REZ-14-006; LOG NO. PDS2012-ER-12-00-003; SCH NO. 2015121012 (DS8 and DS24)

The Board of Directors of the Borrego Water District ("District") wishes to provide its input to the San Diego County ("County") Planning and Development Services staff, Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors regarding the County's proposed action on the DS8 and DS24 analysis areas. Those analysis areas are within the municipal service area of the District. As the "responsible agency", charged by law with providing water within the affected area, the District believes that its input should be afforded great weight by the County.

More specifically, the District is concerned that approval of the proposed project will further deplete the groundwater supply within the Borrego Basin and will seriously and adversely affect the ability of the District and County to achieve a sustainable groundwater supply as required under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA). The District Board of Directors believes that County approval of these types of upzoning requests simply creates "false hope" among the development community that actual "wet" water will materialize in the future to support their projects even though the local groundwater basin has extremely limited water available and is currently in a "critical" overdraft condition.

Project Description

The specific portion of the proposed project that this letter addresses is the Desert Subregion, specifically within the Borrego Springs CPA, which is identified by the County as the two (2) property specific request (PSR) analysis areas --DS8 and DS24. The land that is affected by these analysis areas totals 338 acres. This proposed project would result in the re-designation of the County's General Plan Land Use designation within the affected areas. Specifically, this re-designation of the Land Use plan would allow for the development of an additional 542 dwelling units within the subject area, from the currently allowed dwelling unit count of 353.

Applicable Law

As the local agency with land use authority, the County is required to consider the impact to groundwater supplies and recharge when making land use decisions. Specifically, the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) and interpreting case law requires the County to consider whether a proposed project will substantially deplete groundwater supplies or interfere substantially with groundwater recharge such that there would be a net deficit in aquifer volume or a lowering of the local groundwater table level. (CEQA, Guidelines, Appendix G.) Additionally, both SB 610 (Water Code §§ 10910-10915) and SB 221 (Govt. Code § 66473.7) require the county to determine whether water supplies are sufficient to serve the project.

Background

Water Supply Sustainability and Recharge Ability

Obviously, adequate freshwater supply is the basis of human wellbeing and public health. Economic development and quality of life also depend on it. Freshwater is as essential to human life as air. Water shortages, if not timely addressed, deliver a severe hit to a community's economy and jobs. To avoid certain economic collapse, good water management policies are necessary.

The Borrego Springs Subbasin (Borrego Basin) of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin is the sole source of water for the Borrego Valley and all municipal use provided by the District. As the County is aware, the Borrego Basin has been designated by the California Department of Water Resources as being in "critical" overdraft (DWR Bulletin 118, Basin No. 7-24; General Plan Amendment and Rezone Subsequent Environmental Impact Report ("SEIR"), § 2.8.2.)

At this time, there are no plans to import water from outside the Borrego Valley due to the economic cost of a pipeline and the uncertainty of available and affordable imported supply from the Colorado River. (See *Southeast California Regional Basin Study Evaluates Water Supply and Demand in Borrego, Coachella and Imperial Valleys* by the US Bureau of Reclamation [2014].) Importation of new water supplies from nearby groundwater basins has also been ruled out due to availability of potential adequate supply and cost. (*Borrego Spring Pipeline Feasibility Study: Final Report* by the US Environmental Protection Agency p Region 9 [2012].)

At the current rate of use, the groundwater supply is simply not sustainable. (*Hydrogeology, Hydrologic Effects of Development, and Simulation of Groundwater Flow in the Borrego Valley, San Diego County* by US Geological Survey [2015].)

The District and the County have entered into a Memorandum of Understanding to act as the multi-agency Groundwater Sustainability Agency (GSA) for the Borrego Basin. In addition, the County has adopted its Groundwater Ordinance, in order to protect, preserve and maintain groundwater supplies with the County and, more specifically, in Borrego. (San Diego Code of Regulatory Ordinances § 67.701 et seq.)

In the District's service area, there are presently approximately 3,000 existing County approved, legally buildable, but as yet unbuilt, Equivalent Dwelling Units (EDUs). (Dudek, *Theoretical Water Demand at Buildout of Present Unbuilt Lots Under County's Current Zoning in Borrego*

Springs [October 4, 2016].) Present County zoning for the District's service area may be unsupportable under SGMA constraints. Even with drastic reductions in residential EDUs, it is

uncertain that municipal demand can be met, given current competition with agriculture, recreation, and other water users of the basin, including potential water for Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems necessary to maintain the desert ecosystems of the Anza-Borrego Desert State Park and surrounding area.

Even if the Borrego Basin did have access to adequate supplies for all potential users, it is uncertain that Borrego, as a Severely Disadvantaged Community, would be able to afford the resultant water rates. (Financial Consultants, *Borrego Water District County Zoning and SGMA Impact Assessment* [November 17, 2016] and *Borrego Water District Water Rates Affordability Assessment* [October 4, 2017])

As the County's SEIR indicates, the implementation of the proposed project would result in an increased demand of 270.5 acre-feet per year. (SEIR, §2.8.3.2.) Further, the SEIR states,

“Based on the information from the 2015 USGS Groundwater Study, groundwater use reductions are anticipated to be significant and may necessitate reconsideration of the land use designations within Borrego Springs to properly align land use designations with reduced development potential given the anticipated groundwater use restrictions under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act.

Future development of land uses consistent with the Proposed Project would increase groundwater demand and exacerbate the present unsustainable use of groundwater resources. **Therefore, the Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact to groundwater supplies and recharge (Impact HY-2).**” (emphasis in original.)

The SEIR also goes on to conclude that, even with mitigation measures, the effects on groundwater supplies and recharge within the District is significant and unavoidable. (SEIR, Table S-1.)

Under *Vineyard Area Citizens for Responsible Growth v. City of Rancho Cordova* (2007) 40 Cal.4th 412, 434, the ultimate question under CEQA is whether the EIR adequately addresses the reasonably foreseeable impacts of water supply to the project. The SEIR addresses infeasible mitigation measures or alternatives, but should identify feasible alternatives.

Water Quality

In addition to the above, the SEIR provides that the 2011 PEIR Groundwater Study determined implementation of the General Plan would result in potentially significant impacts to water quality from proposing land uses in groundwater dependent areas, which include DS8 and DS24. While groundwater quality issues in those areas are today somewhat isolated, future growth would potentially lead to contamination due to the introduction of contaminants associated with increased population and increased impervious surface. Also, water quality impacts would occur as decreased water levels would induce flow of high salinity, poor quality connate water found in deeper formational materials of the aquifer. As noted in the SEIR, if continuing unabated, this would eventually necessitate the additional costly treatment of groundwater to make the water suitable as a drinking water supply. (SEIR, § 2.8.3.1.)

The County Groundwater Study also determined there would be potentially significant impacts to water quality from proposing land uses in groundwater dependent areas that are currently experiencing groundwater contamination. Therefore, proposed land uses would have the potential to exacerbate

existing groundwater quality impacts. "The Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact to water quality standards and requirements (Impact HY-1).

Mitigation measures, which could potentially reduce impacts to groundwater quality, such as importing water from other sources, or placing a moratorium on building permits, were found to be infeasible. Thus, impacts to water quality within the District are significant and unavoidable. (SEIR, § 2.8.5.1.) The District is concerned that such additional stress on its already "critical" overdraft conditions will cause serious lasting harm to the groundwater quality in the District, affecting its service population.

The District also notes that developers are required to comply with the provisions of the District's updated Policy for Water and Sewer Infrastructure for New Developments (2018).

Conclusion

For the above reasons, the District requests that the County Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors seriously consider the requests for the DS8 and DS24 analysis areas, on the basis of such actions' impacts on water supply sustainability and recharge ability, as well as water quality, within the Borrego Springs Water District.

Should you have any questions or wish to discuss, please do not hesitate to contact me at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,



Geoff Poole
General Manager
Borrego Water District

cc: Board of Directors, Borrego Water District Board
of Supervisors, San Diego County Planning
Commission, San Diego County



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

07/18/2018

Dear Board of Supervisors,

The County Planning Commission on June 22nd denied the County DPS' recommendation of no increase in zoning for DS-24 (Rudyville) from the current General Plan and recommended an increase of 34 additional EDUs.

In the Borrego Water District's service area, there are presently approximately 3,000 existing County approved, legally buildable, but as yet unbuilt, Equivalent Dwelling Units (EDUs). (Dudek, *Theoretical Water Demand at Buildout of Present Unbuilt Lots Under County's Current Zoning in Borrego Springs* [October 4, 2016].) Present County zoning for the District's service area may be unsupportable under SGMA constraints. That is, mitigation of up-zoning may not be possible.

To avoid a punitive financial penalty from the California State Water Resources Control Board (SWRCB) for failure to meet Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) requirements, the County, as part of a multiagency Groundwater Sustainability Agency (GSA) and as the local land use authority will be obligated to adhere to expected SGMA mandated reductions in annual pumping of the Borrego Springs Subbasin of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin.

Thus, the Board of Directors of the Borrego Water District (the District) respectfully requests that the County Supervisors accept the CEQA-determined recommendation of DPS. If the Board of Supervisors determines to discard its own agency's recommended CEQA findings regarding the upper limit of acceptable and analytically determined overriding considerations to create any approved up-zoning of property in the District's service area, we request that you downzone an equal or greater number of existing approved and legally buildable residential EDUs within the District's service area.

Attached is the District's January 19th letter to Mark Wardlaw and shared with County Planning Commission members prior to its June 22nd Public Hearing. Our letter summarizes some of the District's CEQA and legal concerns with any up-zoning of property in the District's service area at this time, prior to approval of a Groundwater Sustainability Plan, as anticipated by SGMA legislation.

Sincerely,

Beth Hart, President of the Board



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

June 19, 2018

Mark Wardlaw, Director
Planning and Development Services
County of San Diego
1600 Pacific Highway
San Diego, CA 92101

Re: Borrego Water District's Input Regarding PDS2012-3800-12-005, PDS2014-REZ-14-006; LOG NO. PDS2012-ER-12-00-003; SCH NO. 2015121012 (DS8 and DS24)

The Board of Directors of the Borrego Water District ("District") wishes to provide its input to the San Diego County ("County") Planning and Development Services staff, Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors regarding the County's proposed action on the DS8 and DS24 analysis areas. Those analysis areas are within the municipal service area of the District. As the "responsible agency", charged by law with providing water within the affected area, the District believes that its input should be afforded great weight by the County.

More specifically, the District is concerned that approval of the proposed project will further deplete the groundwater supply within the Borrego Basin and will seriously and adversely affect the ability of the District and County to achieve a sustainable groundwater supply as required under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA). The District Board of Directors believes that County approval of these types of upzoning requests simply creates "false hope" among the development community that actual "wet" water will materialize in the future to support their projects even though the local groundwater basin has extremely limited water available and is currently in a "critical" overdraft condition.

Project Description

The specific portion of the proposed project that this letter addresses is the Desert Subregion, specifically within the Borrego Springs CPA, which is identified by the County as the two (2) property specific request (PSR) analysis areas --DS8 and DS24. The land that is affected by these analysis areas totals 338 acres. This proposed project would result in the re-designation of the County's General Plan Land Use designation within the affected areas. Specifically, this re-designation of the Land Use plan would allow for the development of an additional 542 dwelling units within the subject area, from the currently allowed dwelling unit count of 353.

Applicable Law

As the local agency with land use authority, the County is required to consider the impact to groundwater supplies and recharge when making land use decisions. Specifically, the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) and interpreting case law requires the County to consider whether a proposed project will substantially deplete groundwater supplies or interfere substantially with groundwater recharge such that there would be a net deficit in aquifer volume or a lowering of the local groundwater table level. (CEQA, Guidelines, Appendix G.) Additionally, both SB 610 (Water Code §§ 10910-10915) and SB 221 (Govt. Code § 66473.7) require the county to determine whether water supplies are sufficient to serve the project.

Background

Water Supply Sustainability and Recharge Ability

Obviously, adequate freshwater supply is the basis of human wellbeing and public health. Economic development and quality of life also depend on it. Freshwater is as essential to human life as air. Water shortages, if not timely addressed, deliver a severe hit to a community's economy and jobs. To avoid certain economic collapse, good water management policies are necessary.

The Borrego Springs Subbasin (Borrego Basin) of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin is the sole source of water for the Borrego Valley and all municipal use provided by the District. As the County is aware, the Borrego Basin has been designated by the California Department of Water Resources as being in "critical" overdraft (DWR Bulletin 118, Basin No. 7-24; General Plan Amendment and Rezone Subsequent Environmental Impact Report ("SEIR"), § 2.8.2.)

At this time, there are no plans to import water from outside the Borrego Valley due to the economic cost of a pipeline and the uncertainty of available and affordable imported supply from the Colorado River. (See *Southeast California Regional Basin Study Evaluates Water Supply and Demand in Borrego, Coachella and Imperial Valleys* by the US Bureau of Reclamation [2014].) Importation of new water supplies from nearby groundwater basins has also been ruled out due to availability of potential adequate supply and cost. (*Borrego Spring Pipeline Feasibility Study: Final Report* by the US Environmental Protection Agency p Region 9 [2012].)

At the current rate of use, the groundwater supply is simply not sustainable. (*Hydrogeology, Hydrologic Effects of Development, and Simulation of Groundwater Flow in the Borrego Valley, San Diego County* by US Geological Survey [2015].)

The District and the County have entered into a Memorandum of Understanding to act as the multi-agency Groundwater Sustainability Agency (GSA) for the Borrego Basin. In addition, the County has adopted its Groundwater Ordinance, in order to protect, preserve and maintain groundwater supplies with the County and, more specifically, in Borrego. (San Diego Code of Regulatory Ordinances § 67.701 et seq.)

In the District's service area, there are presently approximately 3,000 existing County approved, legally buildable, but as yet unbuilt, Equivalent Dwelling Units (EDUs). (Dudek, *Theoretical Water Demand at Buildout of Present Unbuilt Lots Under County's Current Zoning in Borrego*

Springs [October 4, 2016].) Present County zoning for the District's service area may be unsupportable under SGMA constraints. Even with drastic reductions in residential EDUs, it is

uncertain that municipal demand can be met, given current competition with agriculture, recreation, and other water users of the basin, including potential water for Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems necessary to maintain the desert ecosystems of the Anza-Borrego Desert State Park and surrounding area.

Even if the Borrego Basin did have access to adequate supplies for all potential users, it is uncertain that Borrego, as a Severely Disadvantaged Community, would be able to afford the resultant water rates. (Financial Consultants, *Borrego Water District County Zoning and SGMA Impact Assessment* [November 17, 2016] and *Borrego Water District Water Rates Affordability Assessment* [October 4, 2017])

As the County's SEIR indicates, the implementation of the proposed project would result in an increased demand of 270.5 acre-feet per year. (SEIR, §2.8.3.2.) Further, the SEIR states,

“Based on the information from the 2015 USGS Groundwater Study, groundwater use reductions are anticipated to be significant and may necessitate reconsideration of the land use designations within Borrego Springs to properly align land use designations with reduced development potential given the anticipated groundwater use restrictions under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act.

Future development of land uses consistent with the Proposed Project would increase groundwater demand and exacerbate the present unsustainable use of groundwater resources. **Therefore, the Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact to groundwater supplies and recharge (Impact HY-2).**” (emphasis in original.)

The SEIR also goes on to conclude that, even with mitigation measures, the effects on groundwater supplies and recharge within the District is significant and unavoidable. (SEIR, Table S-1.)

Under *Vineyard Area Citizens for Responsible Growth v. City of Rancho Cordova* (2007) 40 Cal.4th 412, 434, the ultimate question under CEQA is whether the EIR adequately addresses the reasonably foreseeable impacts of water supply to the project. The SEIR addresses infeasible mitigation measures or alternatives, but should identify feasible alternatives.

Water Quality

In addition to the above, the SEIR provides that the 2011 PEIR Groundwater Study determined implementation of the General Plan would result in potentially significant impacts to water quality from proposing land uses in groundwater dependent areas, which include DS8 and DS24. While groundwater quality issues in those areas are today somewhat isolated, future growth would potentially lead to contamination due to the introduction of contaminants associated with increased population and increased impervious surface. Also, water quality impacts would occur as decreased water levels would induce flow of high salinity, poor quality connate water found in deeper formational materials of the aquifer. As noted in the SEIR, if continuing unabated, this would eventually necessitate the additional costly treatment of groundwater to make the water suitable as a drinking water supply. (SEIR, § 2.8.3.1.)

The County Groundwater Study also determined there would be potentially significant impacts to water quality from proposing land uses in groundwater dependent areas that are currently experiencing groundwater contamination. Therefore, proposed land uses would have the potential to exacerbate

existing groundwater quality impacts. "The Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact to water quality standards and requirements (Impact HY-1).

Mitigation measures, which could potentially reduce impacts to groundwater quality, such as importing water from other sources, or placing a moratorium on building permits, were found to be infeasible. Thus, impacts to water quality within the District are significant and unavoidable. (SEIR, § 2.8.5.1.) The District is concerned that such additional stress on its already "critical" overdraft conditions will cause serious lasting harm to the groundwater quality in the District, affecting its service population.

The District also notes that developers are required to comply with the provisions of the District's updated Policy for Water and Sewer Infrastructure for New Developments (2018).

Conclusion

For the above reasons, the District requests that the County Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors seriously consider the requests for the DS8 and DS24 analysis areas, on the basis of such actions' impacts on water supply sustainability and recharge ability, as well as water quality, within the Borrego Springs Water District.

Should you have any questions or wish to discuss, please do not hesitate to contact me at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,



Geoff Poole
General Manager
Borrego Water District

cc: Board of Directors, Borrego Water District Board
of Supervisors, San Diego County Planning
Commission, San Diego County

DS24 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional DS24 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

County of San Diego Planning Commission
Planning and Development Services
Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov
5510 Overland Avenue #310
San Diego, California 92123

May 29, 2018

Re: Request to disapprove element DS24 of Property Specific Requests (PSRs) General Plan Amendment and Rezone (GPA 12-005; REZ 14-006).

Specifically concerning Property Specific Request (PSR) Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24):
APN# 198-320-01
APN#198-320-26
to change above parcels of undeveloped desert from Semi-Rural SR-10 to Semi-Rural SR-1 zoning under the current San Diego County General Plan

Dear Planning Commission Members, Mr. Johnston, and Planning Staff,

I represent twelve family members who currently own 16 contiguous parcels comprising over 700 acres immediately west of element DS-24 of Property Specific Requests in Borrego Springs. This land has been in our family for five generations.

We strongly object to the proposed zoning revision DS-24 of Property Specific Requests (PSRs) General Plan Amendment and Rezone (GPA 12-005; REZ 14-006). The flood control plan is especially concerning as this would involve seizing part of our land where a dirt dike was created in the 1960s. This dirt dike is NOT owned by the County and was in fact built by U.S Army Corps of Engineers as a "temporary" dirt levee. We have no intention of relinquishing this dike for any reason much less for a developer to sell lots in a flood plain.

This property would need to be seized from private landowners via eminent domain and then ironically create a new special assessment tax for the very people this land was seized from.

Although we do not relish moving forward with legal action we have alerted our attorney and will not hesitate to sue if necessary.

Furthermore, we are strongly opposed to this proposed development. There are already ample empty homes and lots on the market. We don't believe in scraping an ancient Ocotillo Forest to make way for more empty lots.

Sincerely,

Cassandra Collins, CEO
La Jolla Industries, Inc.
7598 Eads Ave.
La Jolla, CA 92037



31 May 2018

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov
5510 Overland Avenue #310
San Diego, California 92123

Re: Opposition to Property Specific Request Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24, AKA "Rudyville") proposed change from Semi-Rural (SR)-10 to SR-1 under the current San Diego County General Plan encompassing ~172 acres of pristine desert (APNs 198-320-01 and 198-320-26)

Dear Mr. Johnston and San Diego County Advanced Planning Staff,

Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy (TCDC) once again implores San Diego County to *deny* PSR DS-24, generally known as "Rudyville."

The protracted "process" associated with DS-24's non-existing subdivision has gone on for far too many years to date. Many of those opposed to Rudyville on myriad grounds find themselves experiencing letter and meeting fatigue at this juncture. The same is probably true for planning staff working on PSR DS-24. Nevertheless, it is very important that we continue to send a strong message to new staff (and to new Supervisors) that Rudyville should not have been granted a costly, tax-payer subsidized Environmental Impact Report (EIR) and certainly should not be granted any zoning density increase under the current San Diego General Plan.

Over a decade has passed since the owners of ~172 acres of undeveloped desert on Tubb Canyon Bajada first attempted to cobble together a destructive subdivision that, if ever approved, would destroy significant desert riparian habitat (in a hazardous flash flood zone) along with an ancient ocotillo "forest" growing on the last sand dune complex near the western terminus of the Anza-Borrego Desert.

The following quote by Abby King, Chairperson of the Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group, is from a letter to the County re: Rudyville dated 27 March 2007. It addresses the erroneous justification for DS-24 as merely "in-fill" for existing residential neighborhoods:

"...This area is and always has been recognized as an Ocotillo Forest, a local artifact unique to the Borrego valley, with the highest density of Ocotillo in Borrego Springs. With the exception of Desert Gardens in Coyote Canyon, the density is also higher than anywhere within the Anza Borrego Desert State Park. This property was not included in the original Borrego Subdivision of 1947 (which parcelized all property to the north and east and west that this project claims to be an infill of) precisely because of 1) this natural uniqueness that is a major stopover point for Park visitors that form the economic backbone of our community, 2) excessive [flood] runoff from Tubb Canyon, and 3) because the shiftness of the sand itself does not lend itself to stable construction. (It is peculiar to us that this would be obvious in 1947, but overlooked today)."

DS-24's so-called "Borrego Country Club Estates," locally known as "Rudyville" for owner and promoter, Rudy Monica, was a bad project proposal in 2007 and it is even more unacceptable now under the current San Diego County General Plan. That said, it is important to note that *Rudyville does not exist as an approved subdivision, but only as an expired application (TM-5487) in San Diego County Planning's dead project files.* As such, owners of the Rudyville site merit no special privileges for increasing zoning density from Semi-Rural (SR)-10 to SR-1 under the most recent San Diego County General Plan than any other property owner in the vicinity of Tubb Canyon who must comply with reduced density requirement under that General Plan.

Several years of input from landowners and the local community were evaluated by the County before the long-awaited General Plan went into effect. The only reason there is now a Property Specific Request for DS-24 exemption and increased zoning density under consideration is that *the Rudyville site owners were the only*

property owners who filed a formal complaint against the General Plan among all the affected landowners on Tubb Canyon Bajada. On this basis alone, we assert that granting special advantage for destructive, higher density to the owners of DS-24 is unjustified and unfair to all those Tubb Canyon area owners who have accepted reduced density for their own parcels under the General Plan.

Should the "Borrego Country Club Estates" application ever rise from the County's dead file like a zombie, it would be to the detriment of neighboring property owners, Borrego Springs, and the adjacent Anza-Borrego Desert State Park in numerous ways. The most recent "plan" as described by Rudyville's owners would be to grade off all native vegetation (including the Old Ocotillo Forest) in order to create 4-foot elevated building pads (as required by the County) that will then be sold as individual, undeveloped "lots." This is a very bad idea for so many reasons, which Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy specifies in more detail in the attached copy of our 2016 letter against granting PSR DS-24, including species maps for the site.

Building numerous (149+) graded lots is unwise:

- in a high-wind area where disturbed sandy particulates will become airborne pollutants;
- where numerous surplus building sites already exist for the foreseeable future;
- where there is insufficient water and lack of a sewer system (and no on-site septic systems allowed in sandy fill soils);
- where grading would destroy a significant natural landscape that includes a rare Ocotillo Forest, ancient sand dune, seasonal desert stream, and biodiverse wildlife, including rare and endangered species;
- where grading would destroy a historic view at the gateway to both Anza-Borrego State Park and the community of Borrego Springs;
- where construction would also adversely impact surrounding residential property values by destroying the existing, pastoral view for neighboring homes, by increased night lighting, and by expanding roads where there are currently quiet cul-de-sacs, thereby increasing pass-through traffic.

While no "Borrego Country Club Estates" subdivision application is under evaluation by the County, any future consideration of such a project would necessitate concurrent plans for a flood control project to protect the numerous proposed lots located in a seasonal desert stream (arroyo) and within a historic high flood zone. As referenced in TCDC's 2016 letter and by others, Rudy Monica and his associates provided the County with flood control plans that promote construction of a concrete dam and flood channels across Tubb Canyon that would require eminent domain to "take" several neighbors' parcels. Such a concrete dam would be costly; however, in "Flood Hazard Evaluation for Borrego Country Club Estates," author Walter F. Crampton recommends the formation of a "Geologic Hazard Abatement District (GHAD)" as the means to finance the design and construction of the flood control system. An abatement district levees a tax burden on all the neighboring properties alleged to "benefit" from the project. The County needs to know that local landowners and neighbors will not tolerate any effort to acquire land by eminent domain so that "Rudyville" lots can be inappropriately graded within a known high flood hazard zone.

In conclusion, we urge San Diego County Planners and the County Board of Supervisors to swiftly and definitively deny the DS-24 request. Thank you for once again registering our concern and resolve to stop Rudyville and preserve the pristine desert for future public benefit.

Respectfully,



Lori L. Paul
TCDC Corporate Secretary
gaboos@sbcbglobal.net
626.798.3235

Enc.



27 August 2013 flash flood on Tubb Canyon Bajada just west (upslope) of the Rudyville site. High, fast flood water eroded 11+ foot of embankment and swept away signs. (Photo by Walter Boyce.)



4 February 2016

= COPY =

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
Peter.Eichar@sdcounty.ca.gov
Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov
5510 Overland Avenue #310
San Diego, California 92123

Re: Opposition to Property Specific Request Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24) proposed change from Semi-Rural (SR)-10 to SR-1 under the current San Diego County General Plan encompassing ~172 acres of pristine desert (APNs 198-320-01 and 198-320-26)

Dear San Diego County Advanced Planning Staff,

Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy (TCDC) was established to preserve desert habitat and biodiversity, to protect native plants and wildlife, and to promote understanding of these special places. Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy represents numerous desert landowners and visitors to the Anza-Borrego Desert in the vicinity of the proposed DS-24 Property Specific Request located on ~172 acres (APNs 198-320-01 and 198-320-26). It is our strong assertion that any increase in density on the DS-24 site would adversely impact neighboring landowners, Anza-Borrego Desert State Park, Pinyon Ridge Wilderness, rare species, and the associated economy of Borrego Springs.

DS-24 is located at the southern edge of the unincorporated San Diego County community of Borrego Springs. **The high conservation and pastoral recreational value of the two subject parcels was broadly recognized during the protracted San Diego County General Plan process, resulting in the final determination to include DS-24 in the lower density SR-10 zoning designation. This decision was correct and fair and should not be altered.** The current owners of the property had the same opportunity as all landowners in the immediate vicinity to provide input during the lengthy General Plan update process.

The high density of buildable lots surrounding the sand dune and a dense ocotillo forest on the DS-24 site as represented on the County planning maps for DS-24 is not reflected in reality and actual land use. DS-24 is not, as described by the property owner, "in-fill" to existing residential housing. In spite of the name "Country Club Road," there is no country club or high-density development in the area around DS-24. In fact, many local residents in the immediate area have deliberately "self-zoned" at lower density than the current SR-2, SR-1 or Village Residential (VR)-2 permits by purchasing vacant land (lots) on one or more sides of their own homes to prevent future development, which, in turn, preserves natural vegetation and wildlife habitat, maintains their semi-rural lifestyle, and protects their scenic views. Many more residents desire to purchase the vacant lot or lots around their homes; however, they cannot yet afford to acquire those parcels. Allowing DS-24, currently zoned low-density SR-10, to become a more "urban" SR-1 would result in smaller lots than currently exist in the surrounding residential area. See the attached aerial photos that document the actual low density of the neighboring homes adjacent to the DS-24 parcels as well as the floodplain and dune complex on the site.

The approved General Plan appropriately took the discrepancy between the County-specified density and reality into consideration, along with other germane factors, in lowering the zoning density for the open space parcels: APNs 198-320-01 and 198-320-26. It should also be noted that the two, large **DS-24 parcels have never been subdivided and have no certificate of compliance.**



Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy

8899 University Center Lane #170, San Diego, CA 92122 * 858.535.9121 * TCDC@TubbCanyonDesertConservancy.Org
www.TubbCanyonDesertConservancy.Org

In this context, **the owners of DS-24 should not be granted a special zoning change that has been denied to other adjacent landowners of large parcels.** All property owners should abide equally with the new, lower density zoning in the region. Area landowners recognize the importance of a low-density, natural habitat buffer zone around their homes (or planned homes) that complements and protects adjacent Anza-Borrego Desert State Park. Area landowners, that is, excluding the owners of DS-24, notably Rudy Monica, David Davis, and Chris Brown. It is unacceptable that these property owners, *who had no active application in County Planning for any project at the time the General Plan was approved*, should be granted a free Subsequent EIR, conducted at taxpayers expense, to further their desire to be granted special privileges that other County landowners in the immediate area will not receive and that would be contrary to public interest.

In fact, local opposition to the numerous incarnations of the proposed high-density subdivision promoted by owner Rudy Monica has been consistent and so strong over the years, that immediate neighbors of the site, the larger community, state park personnel, local news media and even some law enforcement and utility company staff routinely refer to the DS-24 project as “Rudyville.” This is because the ostentatious name of “Borrego Country Club Estates” used in past Project documents and at Borrego Springs County Sponsor Group meetings, was perceived as absurd for what has become, over the years, a scheme to grade 172 acres of pristine desert into a grid of small, vacant lots for sale. **Borrego Springs already has a large surplus of buildable lots for the foreseeable future, especially considering the new limitations on water resources in Borrego Valley.**

The density proposed under the requested change for DS-24 is no longer be acceptable in the current, critically overdrafted state of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin (BVGB). Regarding water resource limitations on land use planning mandated by the adopted Groundwater Management Plan (GSP) under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA), please refer to the comment letter from TCDC dated 17 December 2015 at the Notice of Preparation public hearing (copy attached).

In a related matter, TCDC is concerned about **inadequate construction of water service infrastructure and the wastewater disposal system for any increased density development proposed on the DS-24 parcels.** In a letter dated July 24, 2008 sent to the San Diego Department of Land Use and Planning, Kenneth H. Lounsbery, of *Lounsbery Ferguson Altona and Peak LLC Attorneys at Law*, wrote the following:

According to the description provided by the developer, the Project will be served by on-site septic systems and groundwater from the Borrego Water District, which will require: 1) the construction of an off-site well that would be tied in to the District water system; 2) upgrading or increasing the pipe sizes surrounding the property; and, 3) upgrading the existing water tank located to the west of the Project with trenching and land disturbance to connect the project area to the tank.

*Regardless of whether a well is even feasible (there is reason to believe it is not, since a nearby well is going dry with minimal water supplies remaining), the developer's plans are more problematic than considered in the Project's reports. The plan is for the developer to dig a viable yield well elsewhere in Borrego Valley, then lease or donate the well to the Borrego Water District. The Borrego Water District would, in turn, import water to the large storage tank to the west of the Project site and pipe it to the development. **This will require additional trenching for the pipes, over land that has recently been donated to Anza-Borrego Desert State Park.***

Because Borrego Springs is in the Colorado River District, it falls under the jurisdiction of the Regional Water Quality Control Board, which has started to require treatment plants for housing developments with ten (10) or more units. [Kurt Schauppner Desert Trail, “Who has Sewer Power? The City” March 2, 2007] The only indication that the developer has considered wastewater disposal systems is by a reference in a letter dated February 18, 2008 from the County of San Diego Department of Environmental Health, Land and Water Quality Division which notes deficiencies in the developer's replacement of the Tentative Map, dated December 19, 2007. According to this letter, with the increase in the number of lots, the developer failed to provide percolation test data on certain lots; failed to include the layout of the existing well, or the layout for the proposed onsite wastewater disposal system and reserve area. Lastly, the letter notes that

"leach lines may not exceed 24 inches of cover and lines may not be placed in fill or in areas of disturbed soil." The fact is that all of the lots in the Project area would be elevated on sand fill from the graded down dune.

The Department of Environmental Health did not recommend approval of the subdivision proposal or the associated preliminary grading plan.

Not surprisingly, there is also a dearth of information in the record on plans for wastewater disposal and / or sewage treatment plans, either on the tentative maps or the preliminary grading plans. Given the Department of Environmental Health's concerns and the possible restrictions by the Regional Water Quality Control Board, the property owners in the Borrego Community (and the County) should be wondering what the developer plans on doing with the sewage from 150+ residences. Apparently, the developer is proposing to grade lots for sale and is not planning on building a planned development.

Most egregiously, the proposed development of the DS-24 parcels involves an unpublicized, covert preferred alternative plan that would infringe on the property rights of neighbors by acquiring land through eminent domain. The owners of the DS-24 site have long planned to build their high-density subdivision in a hazardous floodplain, necessitating the construction of an extensive dam, channel and debris basin flood control system on Tubb Canyon Bajada to divert natural flows away from their land. They intend to finance these extensive flood control structures by convincing County officials to create a new "assessment district" that would impose fees on neighboring landowners.

~60% of the proposed project site is located in a desert riparian floodplain susceptible to periodic flash flooding. Such floods in the desert are a periodic, natural, and beneficial phenomenon that brings water to an otherwise parched landscape. Floods move soil nutrients for vegetation from higher locations to lowlands. Floods also form the ephemeral streams and ponds that numerous species, such as frogs and waterfowl, require for sustenance and reproduction. There are even certain native plants, such as smoke trees, whose seeds have evolved to only germinate after a flood has rolled and battered their tough outer surface. Flood damage to the seed coat signals that there is water present to nourish the seedling, which in turn triggers germination at the right time. Regardless of the role flash floods play in Nature, desert floodplains are an unsafe and unwise location to build homes.

"Flood Hazard Evaluation for Borrego Country Club Estates" is a report with accompanying blueprints and maps prepared by Walter F. Crampton, Principal Engineer for TerraCosta Consulting Company, to analyze flood issues for the DS-24 site; dated August 27, 2007. The report recommends installation of extensive flood control structures and incorrectly states:

*"The 2,700-foot-long existing dike within the headwaters of the Culp-Tubb Canyon drainage was **constructed by the County** in the 1970s to divert flood flows to the south away from the populated east of Country Club Road, and has effectively done so for the last 40+ years."*

The earthen dike in question was *not* built by San Diego County, nor does the County own or even maintain that dike or the smaller sub-dikes located northwest of the main dike across Tubb Canyon Bajada. No easements vesting those levees in the public domain have ever been granted or recorded. The dike in question, which is being allowed to naturalize over time, is privately owned. The main dike and sub-dikes were actually built decades ago by the Army Corps of Engineers, some would argue illicitly without the permission of the original landowners, at a time when numerous floods were occurring across the desert Southwest.

Be that as it may, none of the owners on whose property the old earthen dike and sub-dikes exist would allow the County or any other agency to construct an extensive concrete flood control system including a dam and new sub-dikes across Tubb Canyon Bajada. Nor would neighboring property owners east of the existing old dike approve the construction of concrete channels and diversion berms down unpaved Tubb Canyon Road and across their land (and near their homes) in order to protect the DS-24 parcels from future floods. Only a forced taking of private property by eminent domain, which each and every owner has promised to oppose, could

enable a major flood control system to be built on the natural desert. Apparently, the developers who own the DS-24 parcels have considered exactly that approach.

Burrowing Owls live on the east side of the main dike berm. Eventually, the floods from Tubb Canyon and adjacent mountains will erode the levee and water will once again flow across the bajada and into Anza-Borrego Desert State Park.

In the "Flood Hazard Evaluation for Borrego Country Club Estates," author Walter F. Crampton recommends the formation of a "Geologic Hazard Abatement District (GHAD)" as the means to finance the design and construction of the flood control system. An abatement district levees a tax burden on all the neighboring properties alleged to "benefit" from the project.

This Draconian flood control plan to enable a high-density subdivision to be built where it does not belong presents grave environmental concerns. Blocking natural flood waters from natural arroyos, desert trees and ocotillos in the State Park would degrade the high biodiversity currently thriving on the bajada. An expanded concrete dam and channelized surface drainage system would also be a major visual blight marring scenic vistas.

This extensive dam and channel system, including full blueprints, was never publicized by the developers; not to the affected neighbors who would lose their properties and not to the Borrego Springs Sponsor Group during the many briefings and discussions about the "Rudyville" project over the years. This sort of subterfuge is chilling. It makes one wonder what else is not known about this project. The intent to charge neighbors through a special assessment district, as well as to take private land by eminent domain, in order to build a large development for their own profit, is unacceptable on multiple levels. This massive flood control plan should be definitively opposed by San Diego County. TCDC and the affected landowners oppose this plan along with any attempt to impose special district assessment fees on surrounding neighbors.

DS-24 is located within walking distance of Anza-Borrego Desert State Park and is a component of the transition zone between the Sonoran Desert (Colorado Subdivision) at its western terminus with foothill chaparral. **As with most transition zones, the DS-24 site supports significant biodiversity and listed species** due to the variety of vegetation regimes and terrain located in close proximity. The slightly wetter transition habitat where DS-24 is located encompasses the westernmost complex of Sonoran desert sand dunes, home to numerous lizard species, including the Flat-tailed Horned Lizard (*Phrynosoma mcallii*), a California Species of Special Concern, which favors stable dunes and desert riparian gravel flats. See the annotated California Department of Fish & Wildlife map attached.

The property in question is also an attractive hunting ground for a resident population of Burrowing Owls (*Athene cunicularia*), another California Species of Special Concern. Burrowing Owl populations remain in decline across much of their range. See photo documentation attached of burrowing owls on DS-25. Additional photos are available upon request.

DS-24 is adjacent (within walking distance) to the federal recovery area for the endangered Peninsular Desert Bighorn Sheep (*Ovis canadensis nelsonii* / *cremnobates*). See the annotated U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service map attached.

The varied terrain on the DS-24 site attracts a variety of resident and migratory bird species to its ephemeral water sources and ancient ocotillo forest, including several species of hummingbirds, hawks, warblers, and orioles. Bats roost nearby within local cliff cracks and small caves, flying out at night to feed on abundant insects present around seasonal water sources. Wildflower bloom abundantly on the site after sufficient rain. **The full spectrum of species living within the subject area has not been fully documented, merits further study, and is deserving of full protection from destruction.**

As noted by County planners, **the current designation of SR-10 for the undisturbed desert on the DS-24 parcels qualifies for habitat preservation measures under the Conservation Subdivision Program**

(<http://www.sandiegocounty.gov/pds/advance/conservationsubdivision.html>). **The requested change to higher density SR-1 zoning designation would not qualify for that program.**

As previously mentioned, a vast majority of neighbors and visitors familiar with “Rudyville” have strongly opposed the project in all its various forms over the years. Local neighbors and landowners greatly value the wildlife, wildflowers, and a large, ancient ocotillo forest located on the subject site. In fact, the ocotillo forest was once a popular destination highlighted on local tourist maps. **Development of DS-24 threatens the quality of life and property values of neighboring residents.**

Grading the stable dune and ocotillo forest into rows and rows of elevated vacant lots would result in unconsolidated sand and fine particulates becoming airborne in the frequent high winds (60 to 80 mph) that blow across Tubb Canyon Bajada from the western mountains. Dust storms created by vacant lots would blow into other neighborhoods and pollute the clean, dark skies that are highly valued in Borrego Valley. Borrego Springs is one of only nine IDA-certified “International Dark Sky Communities” in the United States: <http://darksky.org/idsp/communities/>. The tourism value of the Dark Sky designation would be diminished by the proposed development, as would business to a variety of local overnight accommodation and eating establishments, and other businesses supported by visitors.

Destabilizing the sand dune would also increase health risk in the community. Many persons move to the desert to improve their health, including seniors and those with allergies and other respiratory conditions. DS-24 is located in a high wind corridor that would pick up fine sand and dust particles from the 172+ acre denuded dune and graded floodplain, creating localized dust storms that would lower air quality to an unacceptable level, both in the immediate area and farther away in residential and recreational areas “downwind.” The resulting degraded air quality would also diminish the tourist value of Borrego Springs and the surrounding Anza-Borrego Desert State Park, resulting in harm to the local economy. Tourism revenues have decreased in other communities where a nearby land use change has resulted in a thick haze, high airborne particulate counts, and more frequent asthmatic, allergic, and other negative respiratory reactions in visitors and local residents.

Country Club Road across the DS-24 acreage is not paved and not currently used with any frequency by the public. **Roads planned through any future subdivision, along with the numerous vehicles associated with a higher density of homes, would bring undesirable and intrusive traffic onto existing narrow roads and through quiet neighborhoods, thereby changing the pleasant character of the semi-rural streets and sparsely spaced desert homes.** According to the 2006 “Transportation Analysis for Borrego Country Club Prepared for Borrego Country Club Estates (second submittal: June 13, 2006) by Urban Systems Associates, Inc. of San Diego, CA,” for the DS-24 site, the proposed subdivision would generate approximately 1,480 average daily vehicle trips, with 118 occurring during morning peak hour and 148 in the PM peak hour. Much of this traffic would be directed onto West Star and East Star Roads to the north of the site. These roads are both narrow (~20 feet wide), rural in nature, and insufficient for increased 2-way traffic flow. Redirecting traffic out of the area via those low density roads will require extensive widening and redesign that will adversely impact adjacent, established homes, and increase danger to pedestrians and animals, including wildlife and horses. Increased commercial vehicle traffic serving the proposed subdivision, such as heavy garbage trucks, UPS and Federal express delivery trucks, etc. will greatly accelerate road wear, necessitating more frequent and costly road maintenance and repair.

Increased traffic, private and commercial, would also contribute to higher ambient noise levels generated by a concentration of houses in what is an otherwise very low-density location. **Noise generated by an increased density of homes and associated human activities on the DS-24 parcels would reverberate off the nearby mountains and canyons, causing unacceptably high noise levels locally and across the adjacent State Park.** Noise is potentially destructive to both wildlife and the tranquil setting visitors expect in the State Park. Neighbors who moved to the outskirts of town for added solitude highly value the subtle sounds of nature around their homes, including bird songs, the chorus of frogs and toads after rain, as well as serenades by coyotes out on the bajada. All this would be lost if the DS-24 site is ever developed.

Increased traffic also has the potential adverse impact of vehicle emissions generating an inversion layer, further degrading air quality and visibility in the Borrego Valley. This consequence of increased traffic needs to be fully evaluated. Obscured views across scenic vistas would harm the local tourist economy.

A higher density subdivision would destroy ancient Native American sites. Tubb Canyon Bajada was once heavily used by the local Cahuilla for their seasonal harvest of agave. Nearby canyons and arroyos were a reliable source water in the desert from both nearby springs and ephemeral floods. Potsherds, stone hand tools, and other Native American and pioneer artifacts are often found in the surrounding area and are no doubt present on the DS-24 site.

Lastly, it has come to our attention that an owner / investor in DS-24, Chris Brown, is allegedly a former San Diego County employee who has worked directly for Supervisor Bill Horn in matters of regional planning. This relationship raises conflict of interest questions originating at the 2012 Board of Supervisors hearing that authorized a Property Specific Request (PSR) for the DS-24 site... in spite of strong, ongoing community and Borrego Springs Sponsor Group opposition... and, in spite of the fact that there was *no active application for any subdivision project on the DS-24 parcels* in the County planning system for *several years* before the new General Plan was ratified. The value of a “free” EIR for the landowners of DS-24 is immense, because this costly process may lead to special privileges for Mr. Brown and his partners that will not be granted to other landowners in the same area, and likely involving eminent domain “taking” of nearby properties for the purpose of a future subdivision.

This PSR is particularly unjustified considering the fact the owners’ original project plan for “Borrego Country Club Estates” (TM5487) had been in the County “dead file” *for years* at the time of General Plan approval. All this, along with the substantial impacts raised in this letter, generates suspicion about how a Project Specific Request for DS-24 ever qualified for County consideration.

Based on all of the reasons and evidence presented herein, TCDC urges the County to disqualify and remove DS-24 from the collective Property Specific Request SEIR process (thereby saving taxpayer funds and conserving limited County resources, including valuable staff time). In any case, the County should deny the zoning change that the owners of DS-24 have requested.

Sincerely,



J. David Garmon, MD
President, Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy

Enc



Ocotillo and sand dune on DS-24 site.



Close up of a burrowing owl "pellet" (~2 inches long). Fur, bones, insect chitin and other indigestible parts of prey collect in the bird's gizzard where they are compressed into a pellet form, then regurgitated by the owl. Note the leg bones and piece of rodent skull above the pellet. Several pellets were taken from the DS-24 site as tangible, physical proof of the burrowing owl's existence on the property.

Photo by L. Paul

Burrowing Owls on DS-24 Parcels

Active burrowing owl burrow on the DS-24 property proposed for complete grading and leveling. Red arrows (upper left of image) indicate greyish owl pellets above the hole (located just left of one "observation perch" in the creosote bush that extends over the burrow's entrance). There is a back entrance (exit) to the burrow on the other side of the bush.

Photo by L. Paul



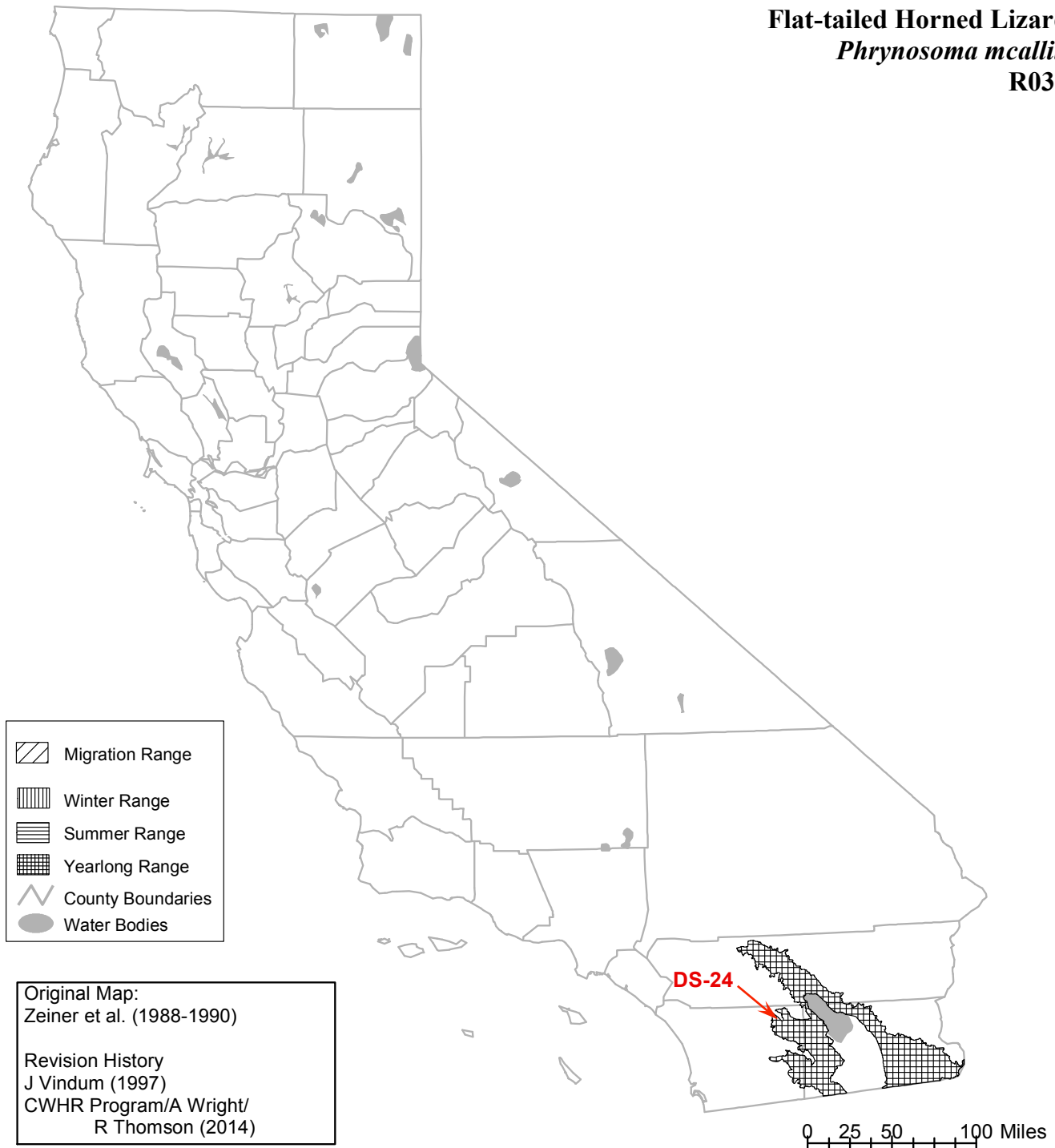
Burrowing Owl (*Athene cunicularia*) near property. Burrowing owls are a California Dept. of Fish & Wildlife Species of Special Concern. Photo by Thad McManus (used with permission)

California Wildlife Habitat Relationships System

California Department of Fish and Wildlife

California Interagency Wildlife Task Group

Flat-tailed Horned Lizard *Phrynosoma mcallii* R032



Range maps are based on available occurrence data and professional knowledge. They represent current, but not historic or potential, range. Unless otherwise noted above, maps were originally published in Zeiner, D.C., W.F. Laudenslayer, Jr., K.E. Mayer, and M. White, eds. 1988-1990. California's Wildlife. Vol. I-III. California Depart. of Fish and Game, Sacramento, California. Updates are noted in maps that have been added or edited since original publication.

DS-24 is located at the boundary of the South San Ysidro Mountains / Region 7 of the Recovery Plan Habitat for the federally listed (endangered) Peninsular Bighorn Sheep. [Map excerpted from page 11 of the "Peninsular Bighorn Sheep (*Ovis Canadensis nelsonii*) 5-Year Review" by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, April 21, 2011. Estimated location of DS-24 parcels added.]

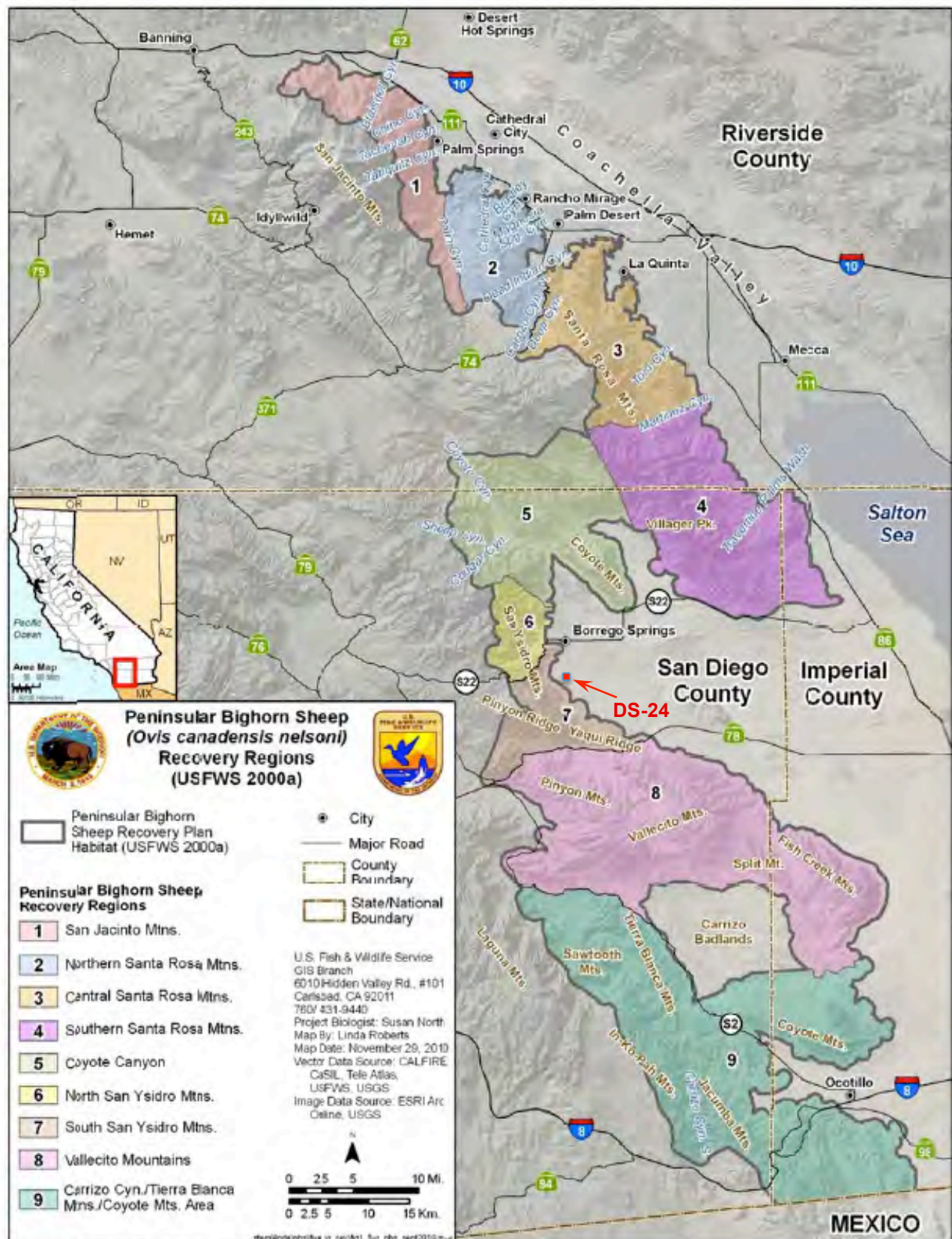


Figure 1: Recovery Regions and Recovery Plan Habitat for Peninsular bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis nelsoni*) as delineated in the Recovery Plan (USFWS 2000a).

**LORI L. STAEHLE PAUL & ROBERT L. STAEHLE
153 JAXINE DRIVE
ALTADENA, CALIFORNIA 91001**

Co-owners of San Diego County APN #198-320-14, #198-320-15 and owners of #198-320-28

2018 May 27

County of San Diego Planning Commission
Planning and Development Services
Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov
5510 Overland Avenue #310
San Diego, California 92123

Re: Request to disapprove element DS24 of Property Specific Requests (PSRs) General Plan Amendment and Rezone (GPA 12-005; REZ 14-006).

Specifically concerning Property Specific Request (PSR) Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24):

APN# 198-320-01

APN#198-320-26

to change above parcels of undeveloped desert from Semi-Rural SR-10 to Semi-Rural SR-1 zoning under the current San Diego County General Plan

(Restated from concerns submitted 2016 February 4)

Dear Planning Commission Members, Mr. Johnston, and Planning Staff,

As owners of three parcels near the subject APNs, ourselves and our property values would be negatively impacted by the proposed zoning and land use change to increase density of development on approximately 172 acres of natural desert encompassed by Property Specific Request DS-24. The requested zoning change from low density SR-10 to high density SR-1 is contrary to the County General Plan adopted for this area on August 3, 2011. Because the proponents had no active development application on record at the time the new General Plan was approved (and certainly no approval for any subdivision plan), we strongly object to the County giving any special treatment to the persons who propose to develop the subject parcels.

Further, whether or not they might have had an active request "in the system," we strongly object to the proposed County approval of development plans on the DS-24 site because of the negative impacts this would impart, including but not limited to:

1. Degradation of the semi-rural character of the zone surrounding Anza Borrego Desert State Park. It was precisely this semi-rural, open space character that the reduced density approved in the new General Plan was intended to preserve.

2. Dust, molds, and other fine particulate pollution will be added to the air in large quantities for many days of the year if the stable sand dune and a large ocotillo forest are removed from the DS-24 site, thereby degrading air quality and threatening public health. The developers plan to grade 170+ acres, scraping off native vegetation and biotic soil crust and using the existing old sand dune on the site as fill to create elevated vacant lots they hope to sell. This plan would dramatically increase the load of windborne dust, molds, and other fine particulates that will irritate our lungs and eyes and those of our co-owners, our guests, neighbors in the region, and tourists. The subject parcels are located in an area of known frequent high winds, often >50 mph.
3. Dark sky is one of the rare resources that brings many people to the Anza Borrego Desert. It is one of the significant reasons we value the desert. Unlike more populated parts of Southern California, the Milky Way galaxy in which our Solar System resides can be clearly seen on the usually-cloud-free nights. Increasing the residential density will increase background lighting in ways that degrade the dark night sky, especially when there is windblown dust in the air (see #2 above). The proposed increase in development density will counter efforts by Borrego Springs that have earned us an official Dark Sky designation (see <http://darksky.org/idsp/communities/borregosprings/>), as the second Dark Sky Community in the United States after Flagstaff, Arizona. Just as Flagstaff is located near Lowell Observatory (from which Pluto was discovered), Borrego Springs is located in the dark skies near the historical and still fully-utilized Palomar Observatory. The economy of Borrego Springs is enhanced by the astronomers and other visitors who specifically come here to see dark skies and clear, scenic desert views.
4. Traffic in close proximity to Anza-Borrego Desert State Park south of the Borrego Springs community proper would be dramatically increased if DS-24 is changed to SR-1 zoning, first during construction, and then as people occupy new residences. Traffic will increase noise, toxic exhaust, particulates thrown up by diesel engines and tires, and noise pollution. Traffic at night will further degrade Borrego Springs' dark sky resource and the attraction this holds for astronomical event tourism that helps support many local businesses.
5. Species diversity and biological resources will be greatly diminished and the natural environment degraded if the PSR for DS-24 is approved. Under the 10-acre minimum parcel size designation carried for the subject parcels in the new General Plan, there would be sufficient space between any eventual residences to retain natural vegetation and the wildlife that depends upon it. Higher lot density and the need to grade the stable sand dune to meet lot elevation requirements would ensure that most or all original native vegetation would be removed from the site, which in turn would virtually eliminate natural habitat for the numerous species of resident and migratory birds, amphibians in areas of periodic water, reptiles, mammals, abundant butterflies, and many species of annual and perennial wildflowers. After sufficient rain, the site can come alive with carpets of spectacular blooms.

In addition to habitat destruction, increased human activity in the higher-density setting would eliminate many significant species for which the site is home or forage or hunting range, including:

Burrowing Owls (*Athene cunicularia*, a California Species of Special Concern) who have active burrows on the site. Populations of these owls are in decline, largely from habitat loss to development as well as pesticide use, making the existence of this species on the DS-24 parcels an important consideration.

Flat-tailed Horned Lizard (*Phrynosoma mcallii*, a California Species of Special Concern) have been observed on the subject parcels. High density housing usually results in the introduction of foreign Argentine ants that kill native ant species and radiate out into the local environment. Horned lizards (including Flat-tailed, Desert, and San Diego Coast horned lizards) cannot eat Argentine ants, which results in extirpation of these native lizards around housing subdivisions. Such an occurrence so close to the State Park and wilderness areas is of serious concern.

Colorado Desert Fringe-toed Lizard (*Uma notata*, a California Species of Special Concern) has been seen on the DS-24 parcels in the sandy dune area adjacent to unpaved Country Club Road. The pristine desert habitat, including the old sand dune, large ocotillo forest, and desert stream bed on the subject parcels supports an incredible diversity of desert lizards, including the striking-looking Western Whiptail (*Aspidoscelis tigris*), Zebra-tailed Lizard (*Callisaurus draconoides*), and Long-nosed Leopard Lizard (*Gambelia wislizenii*), among many others. Snakes are also present in abundance, including the spectacular Red Diamondback Rattlesnake (*Crotalus ruber*), Northern Desert Nightsnake (*Hypsiglena chlorophaea / torquata deserticola*), and recognizable light and dark banded California Kingsnake (*Lampropeltis / getula californae*), etc.

Tubb Canyon Bajada and vicinity, including the natural habitat on the DS-24 site, receive occasional visitations by endangered **Peninsular Desert Bighorn Sheep** (*Ovis canadensis nelsonii / cremnobates*), which is a federally listed Endangered Species. Hoof prints of these Bighorn Sheep have been seen on an adjacent parcel as recently as December 2015. Endangered Bighorn Sheep may utilize the subject parcels for seasonal forage, especially during periods of drought. DS-24 parcels are located on the boundary of designated “critical recovery habitat” for the Peninsular Desert Bighorn Sheep. It is possible that future study data will result in extending critical habitat for this endangered species to include alluvial fans and desert riparian water sources that may provide the sheep with additional forage and drinking options during prolonged drought. Such adjustments to critical habitat boundaries have occurred in the past.

6. Noise will dramatically increase during grading and construction, and will remain a nuisance once new parcels are occupied, disturbing on adjacent parcels their owners’ quiet enjoyment and negatively impacting their property values as too many new residents move into the proposed development area so close to the recreational lands and habitat within the adjacent State Park and wilderness areas.
7. Recreational value and aesthetics of the area south of Borrego Springs, including the rugged Tubb Canyon outflow area, will be diminished by destruction of the ancient Ocotillo Forest (*Fouquieria splendens*) and associated rare natural ecosystem that presently occupies the subject

parcels. Every spring these parcels are part of one of the largest unbroken Ocotillo Forest blooms that is easily viewed and accessible from public roads. Most years, this bloom is so intense as to create for a few weeks an astonishing “haze” of brilliant red just above the ground that is part of the wildflower spectacle that thousands of tourists come from all over the world to see.

8. Property values of neighboring parcels will decline, including those in which we share ownership, as result of all the above deleterious effects of the proposed development. The new General Plan enforced the long-standing status quo of low density surroundings that made parcels near the State Park attractive. The proposed action, filed as an active project *after* adoption of the new General Plan, would take value away from us that was intended to be protected by the General Plan, in order to line the pockets of the developers and those politicians whose campaigns they fund.
9. Illegal taking of our property has long been planned by the owners and developers of DS-24 in order to construct extensive, unsightly, environmentally damaging, and costly flood control structures, including a concrete dam “built to federal standards,” additional diversion dikes and channels running east-west along Tubb Canyon Road, and additional debris basins at the mouths of Tubb and Dry Canyons. These flood structures would be built on our land and that of several neighbors. This flood control system has been designed to enable the development of the DS-24 site in a hazardous flood plain at the cost of other, preexisting landowners. It is the most insidious and ominous element of the proposed high-density subdivision of vacant lots located on what is currently pristine desert.

During past extensive discussions and briefings, including proposed tract maps, about the proposed “Borrego County Club Estates” subdivision on the DS-24 parcels over many years, notably at the Borrego Springs Sponsor Group and with neighbors, this massive flood control system of dikes, dam, and basins *was never mentioned by Rudy Monica or other owners of the site*. The flood control plan, and proposed “Geologic Hazard Special Assessment District” to fund its construction, was found buried in County records researched by Lori Paul and neighbor, Ann Irwin, and brought to light back in 2008. It shocked all affected landowners, the Sponsor Group, State Park staff, and raised even greater public opposition to the project that has become commonly known as “Rudyville.”

Refer to the following developer’s report for details along with past TM5487 “Borrego Country Club Estates” Flood Hazard Evaluation documents and plans:

“Flood Hazard Evaluation – Borrego Country Club Estates – Borrego California”

Prepared for Mr. David S. Davis, Carlsbad, California

by Walter F. Crampton, Principal Engineer

R.C.E. 23792, R.G.E. 245

Terra Costa Consulting Group, Inc., San Diego, California

August 27, 2007

The report repeatedly refers to “...*the County’s 2,700-foot-long-dike* [emphasis added] in the headwaters of Culp-Tubb Canyon.” The old, earthen diversion dike built on our property and that of other neighbors was not, as stated, constructed by San Diego County. The County does not own or maintain that dike, it is on private property and was constructed decades ago as a temporary dirt levee by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. Currently, the main dike and small sub-dikes to the northwest are naturalizing by erosion and revegetation. Furthermore, burrowing owls reside on the east side of the old dike berm. We have no intention of allowing any alternation in that dike which is returning to its natural state.

The massive concretized flood control system proposed by the owners of DS-24 includes: A concrete “5600’ +/- OFFSITE DIVERSION DIKE TO BE CONSTRUCTED” as featured in a map dated 05/18/07 [month slightly illegible on reduced paper copy], so may be different], titled “DRAINAGE EXHIBIT, REGIONAL DEVELOPED CONDITIONS, BORREGO COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES,” prepared by Stevens-Cresto Engineering, Inc., and submitted to San Diego County for “TRACT 6487-RPL1”. This map, copy attached in east and west halves, shows a “4000’ +/- DIVERSION DIKE TO BE RETRO-FIT” crossing our parcel APN #198-320-28, and the “Proposed Diversion Structure” downslope of that to be inside the Anza-Borrego State Park Boundary, and to run alongside our land, impinging on our parcel APN #198-320-15.

The map notes state that this structure is to render a portion of the proposed development “TO BE REMOVED FROM FLOOD ZONE ‘AO’ ”; AO being a zone determined by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) to be subject to periodic significant flooding that threatens structures.

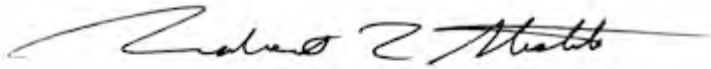
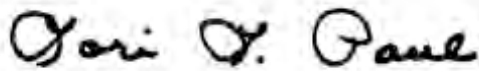
A preferred alternative involving the above flood control structures, includes excavation of catch basins at the base of Tubb Canyon and Dry Canyon, also on private property and possibly impinging on the State Park.

The land for these highly intrusive flood control structures is not owned by either the developers or the County, nor are there recorded easements that could be utilized for such structures. Thus, the required property would need to be seized from us, our co-owners, and our neighbors by eminent domain. Elsewhere there is a description for how the developers intend to secure support from elected officials to create a new special assessment district that would tax us, our co-owners, neighbors and others, in effect so that these developers could profit from illegally taking our lands for a project that should never be built in the first place.

This travesty is, fortunately, prohibited by the new General Plan; therefore, on this basis, in addition to other germane concerns, no Project Specific Request should be approved for DS-24 (aka “Borrego Country Club Estates,” known locally as “Rudyville”).

For all these reasons, we oppose the proposed project for the DS-24 site. We therefore request that San Diego County suspend any and all actions taken in support of increasing the permitted housing density, or any other proposed use change with the exception of reduced density or full conservation protection, from the present undeveloped land on APN #198-320-01 and #198-320-26.

Thank you,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert Z. Matthews". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Gori D. Paul". The signature is written in a bold, cursive style.

Attachments: East and West halves of map dated 05/18/07, titled "DRAINAGE EXHIBIT, REGIONAL DEVELOPED CONDITIONS, BORREGO COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES," prepared by Stevens-Cresto Engineering, Inc., and submitted to San Diego County for "TRACT 6487-RPL1".



29 May 2018

Attn: Kevin Johnston

RE DS-24 Rudyville Project in Borrego Springs

We are against the DS-24 Rudyville proposal to increase the zoning for the project from one house per 10 acres to one house per acre. This may not sound like a lot but it is increasing the density by 10 times what is currently allowed. It is the difference of being zoned for 10 houses but allowing 100. In addition, the current zoning will allow for the preservation of the ocotillos as less land would have to be razed per house.

Land use issues are guided by zoning and planning. DS-24 Rudyville exceeds those plans. Would Coronado be the place it is today drive-through restaurants were allowed everywhere or if high rises buildings were allowed in residential areas? The charm of Coronado is preserved and governed by is in planning and zoning, which is actively enforced. We simply cannot allow developers to do what they want when zoning was put in place in order to preserve the unique qualities of Borrego Springs. If Coronado does not allow waivers, then why should we? Borrego Springs is a unique community that deserves to be preserved for generations to come.

We own a house in San Diego as well as one in Borrego Springs. We also own some land in Borrego. We understand that property owners have rights – however, those rights are within zoning and codes. At some point, we hope to build a home on our Borrego land. If Rudyville is approved, will we be able to get a similar waiver and be allowed to build 10 homes instead of one? If not, why not? All we ask is that we keep things fair and we all play by the rules.

We have already invested in Borrego Springs for the long term, yet we are reminded of the risks to Borrego – the depletion of water in the aquifers that has been going on for years. Residents are expected to reduce their water consumption by 70%. That goal seems unsustainable. What will it be if we allow growth to go on unchecked? Will Borrego become a ghost town in 20 or 40 years? We do not want to be left holding the bag for someone who is here to make a quick buck and leave and not care about the long-term success of this community.

We cannot stop growth. However, we must review and approve projects based on the overall plan for the community. Allowing some to exceed the zoning will upset the balance of what has already been planned for elsewhere in town. For example, Borrego already has a lot of land that is currently for sale or lease with the hopes of development. Some of it has been zoned for hotel or other residences. We cannot stop investors from buying and developing land here. However, we can enforce the zones and codes for such projects and preserve the character of Borrego Springs.

V/R

Kimberly and Walter D'Souza

Sandra Uele

3514 Country Club Road

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Owner of San Diego County APN #198-320-24-00

County of San Diego Planning Commission Planning and Development Services

Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov

5510 Overland Avenue #310

San Diego, California 92123

Re: DS24 of Property Specific Requests (PSRs) General Plan Amendment and Rezone (GPA 12-005; REZ 14-006)

Dear Planning Commission Members, Mr. Johnston, and Planning Staff

Being a resident of Borrego Springs and living very near the subject property I put it on record that I do not approve of or support this rezoning and question the legality of such.

Borrego Springs is a unique part of this large County; isolated and far removed from San Diego. Its position surrounded completely by the Anza Borrego State Park makes it more a part of the park in many ways than a part of the fast growing County of San Diego. For that reason, one size does not fit all when it comes to the County of San Diego Zoning By-Laws and Borrego Springs.

I believe those living outside this small community would find it hard to understand how fragile this desert and our community is.

Borrego Springs has issues.

- water supply
- air quality
- flooding
- glut of developed vacant lots for sale

Of course there are more. A letter to reference would be one written to your offices by Lori and Robert Staehle dated May 27, 2018.

By understanding these issues, those approving any new development anywhere within our community, be it 1 lot, 10 lots or 100 lots must be ready to fully explain the benefit vs. risk of their decision. There is no blanket immunity.

Further, the residents of Borrego Springs came out in numbers to oppose this development. They also opposed scheduling this important meeting before the planning commission in the summer months when so many of them would be unable to attend. However, those in authority and the power to listen and hear the people refused. For that reason, I formally request all letters of opposition be added to the agenda as well as the video from the last meeting held in Borrego Springs with Mr. Kevin Johnston attending.

Respectfully,

Sandra Uele

From: marydelaney23@yahoo.com [<mailto:marydelaney23@yahoo.com>]

Sent: Monday, May 14, 2018 7:25 AM

To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>

Cc: idesmond@san-marcos.net

Subject: Rudyville

Hello Mr. Johnston,

Our home is in Borrego Springs. We live on Country Club Road, just down the road from the proposed project known as Rudyville.

We recently learned that a meeting is scheduled for June 22 to hear opposition to this project. Like many Borregans, we won't be in Borrego at that time. We're hoping the meeting can be rescheduled for sometime in the fall when the residents return to town. Just in case you are unwilling to do this, we'd like you to hear our thoughts on this project.

There are so many vacant lots presently for sale in Borrego Springs, and there are many more that would be placed on the market if the owners thought there was any hope of selling them. In fact, we own two that we would like to sell. Do we really need to destroy an ocotillo forest so that Rudy Monica can create 172 more lots? In a flood zone no less! Seriously?

Also, as you may know, our aquifer is steadily being depleted. According to USGS Surveys, we should not be taking more than 5,700 acre feet of water from the aquifer per year. We're presently using around 19,000 acre feet per year. The last thing we need is more development.

This proposed project was a bad idea from the start. We can certainly understand why Mr. Monica is pushing to make the project more profitable by going from 1 home per 10 acres to 1 home per acre, but it seems inappropriate for the San Diego County government to be helping him out. After all, who hasn't made a bad real estate investment at one time or another. Nobody bailed us out when we bought property in the wrong place at the wrong time. Mr. Monica is a big boy. He should have known better.

We hope you will hold on to our email address so that we can be notified when the opposition meeting is (hopefully) rescheduled. Also, we would appreciate your keeping us informed about any other news with respect to this project.

Thank you.

John and Mary Delaney

Good Afternoon.

I'm Betsy Knaak, Executive Director for the Anza-Borrego Desert Natural History Association.

The Anza-Borrego Desert Natural History Association (ABDNHA) recommends *against* the higher-density re-zoning of Borrego Country Club Estates/DS24 (aka Rudyville) based on the numerous, valid, and important negative impacts to the environment, the local economy, and community character—any one of which would be reason enough to deny the request for increased density, and together, are overwhelming. To innumerate a few:

Non-Compliance with the County General Plan, which promotes sustainable growth near infrastructure and services, while respecting sensitive natural resources, and community character. *Rather*, this development proposal requires building and maintaining flood channels, roads, a new water well and water lines, along with a septic or sewage system, and compels the removal of a uniquely-dense Ocotillo Forest.

Deterioration of Air Quality through removal of the mature plant community and destabilization of the dune and sandy soil in a high-wind area.

Intensifying Our Critical Water Problem through increased density, *especially in this pristine location*, rather than on agricultural land in the northern part of the valley, as specified in Borrego's Community Plan.

And finally.....Please consider that San Diego County's, Ocotillo Forest, is a National Treasure: What we have here in Borrego is a County treasure, and likely a State and National treasure as well....Based on a major study taking place of Ocotillo stands between Texas and Borrego Springs, we may have here in Borrego, is *the country's* most densely populated old-growth Ocotillo Forest that is easily accessible to public viewing. We have a major, unique, natural asset, which should not be undervalued. It is an asset worthy of protecting. It is a special landscape that is admired, viewed, and photographed by people from around the world. Just as people come from around the world to see the thick stand of mature Joshua Trees, accessible to view from roads in the National Park that bears the name of that iconic plant: Joshua Tree National Park, so, too, do visitors come to Borrego Springs to view the natural wonder that is San Diego County's unique Ocotillo Forest.

Please deny the request for rezoning to higher density.

Thank you,


Betsy Knaak

Executive Director

Anza-Borrego Desert Natural History Association

April 7, 2016



587 Palm Canyon Dr.
Suites 110 & 111
P.O. Box 2001
Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Phone (760) 767-0446
Fax (760) 767-0465

April 1, 2016

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
Sand Diego Ca. 92123

Project Name: Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment and Rezone
Project Numbers: PSD 2012-3800-12-005;PDS2014-REZ-14-006
Env. Review Number: PDS2012-ER-12-00-003

County of San Diego, and the Borrego Springs Sponsor Group:

Anza Borrego Foundation has reviewed the proposed project wishes to comment on the rezone of ~338 acres near the intersection of Borrego Springs Road and Country Club Road in the Community of Borrego Springs. Our Foundation would like to offer our opposition to the project due to a number of planning and environmental issues. We are also in agreement with the letter from the State of California (December 23, 2015, Falat to County of San Diego) that raised a number of objections to the project.

Specifically the issues that concern us include:

1) Environmental Issues:

- a. The groundwater basin providing water to the community is in a known overdraft condition. Additional demand on the aquifer will result in adverse impacts.
- b. The project is in a known flood zone from Tubb Canyon. In the past a dike had been constructed across the outfall of the Canyon which diverted flood flow to the southeast and away from the project. However in a recent 2015 flood event this dike has been breached and now flood flows are flowing to the east within the normal stream

pattern on the alluvial fan. This project lies directly in the path of future flood flows from the canyon

- c. The proposed site is composed of a very rare and unique Old Growth Ocotillo Forest and provides substantial and irreplaceable biological and aesthetic resources.
- d. The project is composed of mature landform with stable soils and biological resources. This landform is thousands of years old. It is well known that grading of such landforms creates significant erosion potential, including dust and sediment transport issues. These impacts would affect the entire Borrego Springs Community.
- e. Visual impacts. This area of the Community is currently not visually impacted and the grading and construction of hundreds of homes would not be compatible with the local community.

2) Planning Issues:

- a. Currently the vast number of approved and legal lots within the community are unbuilt and vacant. It is likely that greater than 90% of all legal lots are unbuilt. The concept that we are moving forward to create hundreds of more residential lots make no sense, especially since the community has existing legal lots that would provide for available growth into the next century.
- b. The County of San Diego has completed a General Plan that updated the development envelope for future development within the Community. This concentrated future development and density within the core of the town and then decreased density further from the town center. The proposed rezone from 1 dwelling unit per 10 acres to 1 dwelling unit per acre breaks with this acceptable and proven plan.

As a result of these issues Anza Borrego Foundation does not support the proposed project to rezone the 338 acres.

Sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'John Peterson', with a long, sweeping horizontal line extending to the right.

John Peterson
Trustee



P.O. Box 420 • 786 Palm Canyon Drive • Borrego Springs, CA 92004
760.767.5555 • Fax: 760.767.5976 • BorregoSpringsChamber.com

To: County of San Diego Planning and Development Services

The Board of Directors of the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce has voted to oppose Property Specific Request Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24) proposed change from Semi-Rural (SR)-10 to SR-1 under the current San Diego County General Plan.

The Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce is supportive of growth in Borrego Springs but it is our belief that the development that would be permitted to take place upon approval of this request would have a negative economic impact on Borrego Springs.

Tourism is the driving force in the economy of Borrego Springs. The economic well-being of Borrego Springs is dependent upon tourism and the quality of lifestyle that the community offers in a desert environment. This is the essence of what makes Borrego Springs a special place and these are the qualities that our economy depends upon.

We see negative impacts in the following areas:

1. **Air Quality.** This land is located in a high wind corridor in Borrego Springs, sitting at the bottom of the western mountain slopes. Air comes down these slopes and hits the valley floor at its highest speeds, eroding disturbed land and spreading dust across the very center of the Borrego Valley. High density construction, along with the road building and infrastructure development that goes along with it, would cause the residents, visitors, and businesses of Borrego Springs to endure a degradation of health and living standards. A negative economic impact will accompany that degradation.
2. **Flooding.** The development project that is proposed, and which could take place if this request is approved, is very likely to increase flood risks and flood abatement costs for present and future residents.
3. **Ocotillo Forest.** The Ocotillo Forest that exists in the area of this proposed development is home to one of the densest stands of old growth ocotillo in the southwest deserts. There is an entire palette of undisturbed plants and animals that would be destroyed by high density development in this area. Once that native ecosystem is lost it can never be restored. In economic terms, the loss of this habitat would have a negative impact on tourism.
4. **Future development** should be directed towards the thousands of acres of present and future fallowed farmland close to existing roads and utilities. Residents and businesses should not be expected to bare the higher costs of expanding and then maintaining the stretching out of infrastructure that this project would require.
5. **There is no need to change zoning** to allow high density housing in this area. There are thousands of existing approved lots and thousands of acres of already disturbed agricultural land where residential development could be accomplished without significant loss of native habitat or any of the other negative impacts listed above.

Approved for presentation, to the community and county planners at the Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group meeting on 4/7/2016, by a majority vote of the Board of Directors on 4/5/2016:

Signed: 
Helen Haines Hamilton, Secretary

To: County of San Diego Planning and Development Services

The Board of Directors of the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce has voted to oppose Property Specific Request Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24) proposed change from Semi-Rural (SR)-10 to SR-1 under the current San Diego County General Plan.

The Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce is supportive of growth in Borrego Springs but it is our belief that the development that would be permitted to take place upon approval of this request would have a negative economic impact on Borrego Springs.

Tourism is the driving force in the economy of Borrego Springs. The economic well-being of Borrego Springs is dependent upon tourism and the quality of lifestyle that the community offers in a desert environment. This is the essence of what makes Borrego Springs a special place and these are the qualities that our economy depends upon.

We see negative impacts in the following areas:

1. Air Quality. This land is located in a high wind corridor in Borrego Springs, sitting at the bottom of the western mountain slopes. Air comes down these slopes and hits the valley floor at its highest speeds, eroding disturbed land and spreading dust across the very center of the Borrego Valley. High density construction, along with the road building and infrastructure development that goes along with it, would cause the residents, visitors, and businesses of Borrego Springs to endure a degradation of health and living standards. A negative economic impact will accompany that degradation.
2. Flooding. The development project that is proposed, and which could take place if this request is approved, is very likely to increase flood risks and flood abatement costs for present and future residents.
3. Ocotillo Forest. The Ocotillo Forest that exists in the area of this proposed development is home to one of the densest stands of old growth ocotillo in the southwest deserts. There is an entire palette of undisturbed plants and animals that would be destroyed by high density development in this area. Once that native ecosystem is lost it can never be restored. In economic terms, the loss of this habitat would have a negative impact on tourism.
4. Future development should be directed towards the thousands of acres of present and future fallowed farmland close to existing roads and utilities. Residents and businesses should not be expected to bare the higher costs of expanding and then maintaining the stretching out of infrastructure that this project would require.
5. There is no need to change zoning to allow high density housing in this area. There are thousands of existing approved lots and thousands of acres of already disturbed agricultural land where residential development could be accomplished without significant loss of native habitat or any of the other negative impacts listed above.

April 18, 2016

To: Kevin Johnston, Noah Alvey

This letter concerns DS24 PSR, which seeks to change the zoning from SR-10 to SR-1. This proposed zoning change would affect two parcels, one of approximately 65 acres and the other of approximately 104 acres for a total of 169 acres.

The proposed zoning change violates the General Plan in a number of areas. The land is currently designated as Semi-Rural Regional and does not have any infrastructure currently available. No water or sewer service is available, nor is electrical service currently available to this property. While SR-1 and VR-2 properties are adjacent to the lands proposed for change the current availability of land for sale in these adjacent areas indicates no shortage of buildable lots. Currently in Borrego Springs there are a total of 174 lots for sale – certainly a surfeit when viewed against the population of approximately 3000 persons. Additionally, there are many more building lots not currently on the market. The village of Borrego Springs does not need 169 more lots added to the land market.

The lands proposed for change lie virtually entirely within the 100-year floodplain. The proposed project called for many off-site diversion dikes/structures. These structures would be located on private properties. The current owners of these properties do not want, nor would they permit the construction of these features. They have stated publically that they would take legal action to prevent this from occurring. Given the present mood of the citizens of Borrego Springs I feel there would be considerable financial support for any legal actions taken to prevent this construction.

The extensive grading required to implement a one dwelling per acre change would remove most of the vegetation on the 169 acres. Removal of this vegetation would greatly exacerbate the air quality problems already facing the valley. The property is directly below Tub Canyon and is one of the windiest areas in the Borrego Valley. We currently experience many very dusty days in the valley because of the removal of vegetative cover for two solar farms in the valley. Additionally, there are still adverse effects from extensive grading by Cameron Brothers more than 15 years ago. Once the soil is disturbed the plant life will not regenerate for generations and the dust will create more air quality issues.

The properties in question are home to the most accessible and largest ocotillo forest in the entire Sonoran Desert. Viewed from Borrego Springs Road it is a scenic attraction drawing visitors literally from all over the world. The proposed project would wipe out this scenic attraction. This ocotillo forest certainly qualifies as sensitive natural resources. Policy LU-1.1.1 states “... native desert habitat lands throughout the CPA are conserved to the greatest extent possible”. Additionally, two sensitive species – the Flat-tailed Horned Lizard and the Burrowing Owl are

found on these properties. The proposed zoning change would adversely affect these animal's habitat.

The above described factors all indicate the proposed zoning change should NOT be permitted. Allowing a zoning change of this magnitude so quickly after adoption of the General Plan sets an extremely bad precedent. It says the plan was not well thought out and need not be adhered to carefully. Any deviation from the plan should have undeniable value to the community and should have virtually the full support of the community. This proposed change certainly DOES NOT. The lack of support was demonstrated by the public meeting held on April 7, 2016. When asked if the change should be approved the entire room (several hundred people) indicated their disapproval.

The highest and best use for these lands is inclusion in Anza-Borrego Desert State Park. This would preserve the lands in perpetuity and would allow the visitors to Borrego Springs and Anza-Borrego Desert State Park to visit and appreciate this unique site.

Respectfully,

Charles L. Bennett
3261 Broken Arrow Road
Borrego Springs, CA 92004



587 Palm Canyon Dr.
Suites 110 & 111
P.O. Box 2001
Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Phone (760) 767-0446
Fax (760) 767-0465

April 8, 2016

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

Project Name: Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment and Rezone
Project Numbers: PSD 2012-3800-12-005; PDS2014-REZ-14-006
Env. Review Number: PDS2012-ER-12-00-003

County of San Diego, and the Borrego Springs Sponsor Group:

Anza Borrego Foundation (ABF) has reviewed the proposed project (PSR DS24) wishes to comment on the rezone of 169 acres near the intersection of Borrego Springs Road and Country Club Road in the Community of Borrego Springs. ABF has not reviewed PSR DS8 does no comment regarding the project. However the Foundation would like to offer our opposition to the project (DS24) due to a number of planning and environmental issues. We are also in agreement with the letter from the State of California (December 23, 2015, Falat to County of San Diego) that raised a number of objections to the project.

Specifically the issues that concern us include:

1) Environmental Issues:

- a. The groundwater basin providing water to the community is in a known overdraft condition. Additional demand on the aquifer will result in adverse impacts.
- b. The project is in a known flood zone from Tubb Canyon. In the past a dike had been constructed across the outfall of the Canyon which diverted flood flow to the southeast and away from the project. However in a recent 2015 flood event this dike has been breached and now flood flows are flowing to the east within the normal stream

pattern on the alluvial fan. This project lies directly in the path of future flood flows from the canyon

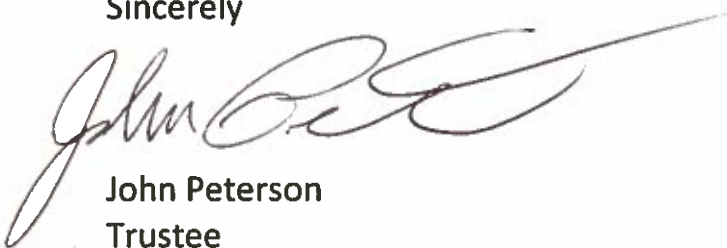
- c. The proposed site is composed of a very rare and unique Old Growth Ocotillo Forest and provides substantial and irreplaceable biological and aesthetic resources.
- d. The project is composed of mature landform with stable soils and biological resources. This landform is thousands of years old. It is well known that grading of such landforms creates significant erosion potential, including dust and sediment transport issues. These impacts would affect the entire Borrego Springs Community.
- e. Visual impacts. This area of the Community is currently not visually impacted and the grading and construction of hundreds of homes would not be compatible with the local community.

2) Planning Issues:

- a. Currently the vast number of approved and legal lots within the community are unbuilt and vacant. It is likely that greater than 90% of all legal lots are unbuilt. The concept that we are moving forward to create hundreds of more residential lots make no sense, especially since the community has existing legal lots that would provide for available growth into the next century.
- b. The County of San Diego has completed a General Plan that updated the development envelope for future development within the Community. This concentrated future development and density within the core of the town and then decreased density further from the town center. The proposed rezone from 1 dwelling unit per 10 acres to 1 dwelling unit per acre breaks with this acceptable and proven plan.

As a result of these issues Anza Borrego Foundation does not support the proposed project to rezone the 169 acres as identified within PSR DS24.

Sincerely

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'John Peterson', with a long, sweeping horizontal line extending to the right.

John Peterson
Trustee

**STATEMENT REGARDING PROPERTY SPECIFIC REQUEST (PSR) DS-24
aka RUDYVILLE: BORREGO COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES
(A 170 acre parcel NW of the intersection of Borrego Springs Rd. and Country Club Rd.)
by the
STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE of the
BORREGO WATER DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

On September 16, 2014, Governor Jerry Brown signed into law Senate Bills 1168 and 1319 and Assembly Bill 1739, known collectively as the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (Act). On January 1, 2015 the Act went into effect.

The Act seeks to provide sustainable management of groundwater basins, enhance local management of groundwater, establish minimum standards for sustainable groundwater management, and provide local groundwater agencies the authority and the technical and financial assistance necessary to sustainably manage groundwater.

Both the Borrego Water District (District) and the County of San Diego (County) have elected to become Groundwater Sustainability Agencies (GSAs) overlying portions of Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin (Borrego Basin), identified as Basin Number 7.24, a Bulletin 118 designated (medium-priority) basin.

As GSAs, both the County and the District are responsible for abiding by the obligations and mandates of the Act to bring the Borrego Basin into sustainability by creating a Groundwater Sustainability Plan (Plan) pursuant to the Act. Section 10720.7 of Act requires all critically over drafted basins be managed under a Plan by January 31, 2020. The California Department of Water Resources (DWR) has identified the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin as critically over drafted.

For the above reasons, the District is particularly concerned that the County is presently considering the up-zoning of the above referenced property from 17 homes to 170 homes. It's present 1:1 Groundwater Mitigation water credits policy for the approval of new land use in the Borrego Valley is contrary to the objectives and requirements of the County as a GSA for the Borrego Basin under the Act. The Act requires that land-use patterns and new development must be consistent with long-term sustainability and requires any new approved development to mitigate for its effects.¹

Of further and direct concern to the ratepayers of the District is that such potential land use decisions by the County will increase the burden on the Borrego Basin, rendering it difficult, if not impossible, for the District to control its costs to ratepayers in this disadvantaged community.²

¹ See Dudek, "Analysis of Borrego Water District and County of San Diego Demand Offset Water Credit Policy (December 18, 2015) available at http://www.borregowd.org/uploads/2016.02.16_BWD_Board_Package.pdf, pp. 37-50.

² Disadvantaged Communities (DACs) are defined in California Water Code Section 79505.5 as a community with an annual median household income that is less than 80 percent of the statewide annual median household income. According to DWR's DAC Mapping Tool, much of the populated areas of Borrego Valley are classified as a DAC. The DAC Mapping Tool depicts data from the US Census

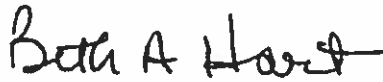
STATEMENT REGARDING PROPERTY SPECIFIC REQUEST (PSR) DS-24
aka RUDYVILLE: BORREGO COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES
(A 170 acre parcel NW of the intersection of Borrego Springs Rd. and Country Club Rd.)
by the

STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE of the
BORREGO WATER DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The current estimate to address near future water quality issues arising as a result of the continued overdraft is approximately \$6 million for mixing and storage infrastructure.³

A second potential tipping point may also be nearing if the Borrego Basin overdraft is not soon eliminated. If the Basin sustainability objectives derived from the Act are not implemented, it could require the District to spend many more tens of millions of dollars for advanced water treatment infrastructure to meet future federal and state drinking water standards for the potable water delivered to the District's customers.⁴

In advance of establishing a GSP plan and in recognition of these potential costs, the District has adopted a 4:1 ratio for all new development, a ratio that is consistent with a USGS study and other studies that have evaluated the amount of overdrafting currently occurring within the Basin. We urge the County to reevaluate and revise its land use and development mitigation policies in light of the Act before making any further decisions as to the appropriateness of new development within the Basin and in particular, before making any decisions to increase zoning density on any project before it.



Beth Hart, President, Borrego Water District Board of Directors



Lyle Brecht, Vice President, Borrego Water District Board of Directors

American Community Survey (ACS) 2009-2013 where 80 percent of the Statewide median household income (MHI) is \$48,875.

³ The overdraft was definitely established by the US Geological Survey (USGS) work conducted in 1982 for San Diego County. Since 1982, the overdraft has more than doubled. See http://www.borregowd.org/uploads/BWD_Report_USGS_1982.pdf.

⁴ Six million dollars is the current engineering cost estimate for mixing and storage capital infrastructure necessary for addressing temporal changes in water quality that may result in exceedances of drinking water maximum contaminant levels (MCLs) in District production wells due to the long-standing critical overdraft of the Borrego Basin.

Herbert E. Stone
PO Box 1929
3275 West Star Rd.
Borrego Springs, CA 92004

April 7, 2016

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

I'm writing you to oppose the proposed Borrego Country Club Estates (DS-24), commonly known as Rudyville, in Borrego Springs. I object to this development for several reasons.

Clearing a large area of pristine desert known as the Ocotillo Forest will increase the amount of dust stirred up when the wind blows. Residents of Borrego saw this happen when grading was done for the lots at Borrego Springs Resort, a huge tract of land north of Tilting T and east of DiGiorgio Rd. For years after on windy days, the graded land produced huge plumes of dust ruining the air quality to the point that children at Borrego Springs Elementary School were kept in for recess. That development remains empty lots to this day, creating an eyesore for us all and reminding us to oppose similar projects. I fear the same outcome for the Rudyville project, stripping the vegetation from the area causing increased dust whenever the wind blows, lots sitting empty for years and years without being sold and developed, and all this reducing the air quality, reducing the quality of life, and reducing the property values of people living downwind from the the development, if not the entire community.

What evidence is there that there is enough demand for housing in Borrego to justify such a large development? Empty lots at Rams Hill, Borrego Springs Resort and in the neighborhoods near the proposed development are evidence that there is not enough demand to warrant such a project.

I cannot think of a single way in which this development will be good for the community of Borrego Springs. It will mean the destruction of the Ocotillo Forest that visitors and residents alike have enjoyed for decades, and will replace it with a dust bowl of empty lots that will remain undeveloped for years and years. It will decrease the air quality, the quality of life, and the property values of people living downwind and/or near the development. Amending the General Plan to allow one residence per acre will only compound the problem. This development is not good for our community with 10 acre lots, let alone 1 acre lots.

If Borrego Country Club Estates is approved at any level of density, over the objections of so many Borrego residents, do not think that it will be good for our community. We know better.

Sincerely,



Herbert E. Stone
Thirty-two year resident of Borrego Springs

From: Robert Keeley [mailto:rhkeeley@earthlink.net]

Sent: Wednesday, April 06, 2016 5:45 PM

To: Bush, Marcus

Cc: Johnston, Kevin; shugan@earthlink.net

Subject: Re: County Property Specific Requests (PSRs) GPA – Borrego Springs CSG Review of PSRs DS8 and DS24

Dear Mr. Bush and Mr. Johnston:

I may miss tomorrow's meeting because of prior commitments. Comments on the Policy Review of the PSR for DS24 is attached. I will also send it to a friend, Beth Shugan, who may use it in any comments that she has. Overall: "You" (i.e. the folks who wrote the Policy Review), in dispassionate language, develop a compelling case to reject assigning DS24 an SR-1 designation. Many of your reasons are similar to ones I made in an earlier letter to you.

In reading your review and in doing more research on the groundwater problem facing Borrego Springs, it is clear that DS8 should also be turned down, at least until it becomes clear that the groundwater sustainability management program is compatible with permitting lots beyond the existing 3,700 vacant ones. At that point, and hopefully only after the inventory of undeveloped lots is greatly reduced, it may make sense to consider adding more lots.

In other parts of the country (where a large inventory of lots was created in earlier times and where planning is far less advanced than in San Diego County), I have heard the argument: "Go ahead and permit my property. Let the market decide." I hope (pray) that is not the thinking of you or the County Commissioners. Such an argument makes a mockery of the concept of planning, and of all the good work that San Diego County has accomplished in becoming a magnet for folks such as my wife and me. Carried to an extreme the anti planning argument is-- "Forget about planning and zoning. Let anyone develop as they wish (apartments/a mess everywhere)." Decades of experience and careful research refute that view.

Borrego Springs has made many mistakes in that past, but it is headed in a good direction. DS24 (and to a lesser extent DS8) are proposals to revert to failed laissez faire ideas--proven failures in Borrego Springs over the last 50 years. We're working our way out of a mess. Don't change DS24 to an SR-1 and saddle us with another mistake that the community must live with forevermore.

Thank you,

Robert Keeley

From: Laara K. Maxwell [<mailto:laarakmaxwell@hotmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, April 25, 2016 5:39 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin; Alvey, Noah
Subject: RE: DS24

Laara K. Maxwell, PhD
Alexander Technique Teacher
Co-author: Food for Thought

Dear Kevin and Noah,

Attached is a 1949 map of the Borrego Valley. It is from a document designed for tourists and prospective land purchasers and shows a number of features that may be of interest to Borrego Valley visitors.

Note that an Ocotillo Forest is one of these features and is shown to extend onto the area of DS24.

I believe the developer, Chris Brown, has denied that an ocotillo forest exists on the property. This map shows that the forest was recognized as long ago as 1949. It is still there and deserves to be preserved.

Yours truly,

Laara

Laara K. Maxwell, PhD
Alexander Technique Teacher
Co-author: Food for Thought



Copyright 1949 Lott Enterprises

Mark C. Jorgensen
Post Office Box 7
Borrego Springs, CA 92004

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

March 31, 2016

**COMMENTS ON PROPOSED PROPERTY SPECIFIC REQUEST OF GENERAL PLAN
AMENDMENT AND REZONE**

PROJECT NUMBERS: PDS2012-3800-12-005; PDS2014-REZ-14-006
ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEW NUMBER: PDS2012-ER-12-00-003

County of San Diego and Borrego Springs Sponsor Group:

I have reviewed the proposed project for a rezone of about 338 acres at the intersection of Country Club Road and Borrego Springs Road in the town of Borrego Springs. The property is zoned as one dwelling unit per ten acres in the County General Plan, but the proposal would increase this density to one dwelling unit per acre.

I am adamantly opposed to the rezoning of this spectacular piece of scenic property for the following reasons:

- The native ocotillo forest on this property is centuries old and is the finest remaining ocotillo forest on private lands in all of San Diego County. It cannot be replaced or mitigated.
- The habitat within this native ocotillo forest holds many species of plants and animals that will be destroyed or displaced if the land is subdivided and torn up with roads, lots, and utilities.
- The property has become a major tourist attraction during spring wildflower seasons, as we witnessed in March when the landscape was painted red with the spectacular bloom of thousands of mature ocotillos.
- The view shed on our town's south margin, which this land is part of, enhances the quality of life for residents and tourists alike.
- Why do we need more subdivided lots within our town? There are already more than 1,000 dedicated lots with entitlements of water, electric, and county services within our town limits. With the County as a major partner with Borrego Water District in managing the future of Borrego's dwindling groundwater supply, does it make sense the County would approve yet another major subdivision which will demand even more water from our finite supply? The County has already approved as many as 650 subdivided lots at the Borrego Springs Resort, and hundreds more in the Ram's Hill development. Does San Diego County or the town of Borrego Springs need more?

There are hundreds of lots, yet undeveloped, within our community. There is no shortage of opportunities for future residents to find an excellent building site for their homes.

- Grading of this magnificent native plant community will result in unbelievable amounts of airborne dust and sand, as well as large quantities of sediment being washed off the property and delivered downstream to neighborhoods to the east and south. I envision huge liabilities for the County of San Diego should the Board of Supervisors approve a major rezoning, increasing the potential lot density by a factor of ten. The project sits in a major flood plain of Tubb Canyon and numerous unnamed canyons. The future holds many major flashfloods for this alluvial fan property.

I request the County of San Diego deny the property owner's attempt to rezone this scenic property. This property should be purchased for the public good and set aside in perpetuity for future generations. Funding should be sought by the County, the Anza-Borrego Foundation, and State of California to secure this land for inclusion in the adjacent Anza-Borrego Desert State Park.

Sincerely,


Mark C. Jorgensen
Resident of Borrego Springs since 1972

**LORI L. STAEHLE PAUL & ROBERT L. STAEHLE
153 JAXINE DRIVE
ALTADENA, CALIFORNIA 91001**

Co-owners of San Diego County APN #198-320-14, #198-320-15 and #198-320-28

2016 February 4

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
Peter.Eichar@sdcounty.ca.gov
Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov
5510 Overland Avenue #310
San Diego, California 92123

Re: Public comment responding to the Notice of Preparation (NOP) for a Subsequent Environmental Impact Report (SEIR) to analyze impacts associated with the Property Specific Requests (PSRs) General Plan Amendment and Rezone (GPA 12-005; REZ 14-006).

Specifically concerning Property Specific Request (PSR) Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24):

APN# 198-320-01

APN#198-320-26

to change above parcels of undeveloped desert from Semi-Rural SR-10 to Semi-Rural SR-1 zoning under the current San Diego County General Plan

Dear Messrs. Eichar, Johnston, and Planning Staff,

As owners of record for three parcels near the subject APNs, ourselves and our property values would be negatively impacted by the proposed zoning and land use change to increase density of development on approximately 172 acres of natural desert encompassed by Property Specific Request DS-24. The requested zoning change from low density SR-10 to high density SR-1 is contrary to the County General Plan adopted for this area on August 3, 2011. Because the proponents had no active development application on record at the time the new General Plan was approved (and certainly no approval for any subdivision plan), we strongly object to the County giving any special treatment to the persons who propose to develop the subject parcels.

Further, whether or not they might have had an active request "in the system," we strongly object to the proposed County approval of development plans on the DS-24 site because of the negative impacts this would impart, including but not limited to:

1. Degradation of the semi-rural character of the zone surrounding Anza Borrego Desert State Park. It was precisely this semi-rural, open space character that the reduced density approved in the new General Plan was intended to preserve.

2. Dust, molds, and other fine particulate pollution will be added to the air in large quantities for many days of the year if the stable sand dune and a large ocotillo forest are removed from the DS-24 site, thereby degrading air quality and threatening public health. The developers plan to grade 170+ acres, scraping off native vegetation and biotic soil crust and using the existing old sand dune on the site as fill to create elevated vacant lots they hope to sell. This plan would dramatically increase the load of windborne dust, molds, and other fine particulates that will irritate our lungs and eyes and those of our co-owners, our guests, neighbors in the region, and tourists. The subject parcels are located in an area of known frequent high winds, often >50 mph.
3. Dark sky is one of the rare resources that brings many people to the Anza Borrego Desert. It is one of the significant reasons we value the desert. Unlike more populated parts of Southern California, the Milky Way galaxy in which our Solar System resides can be clearly seen on the usually-cloud-free nights. Increasing the residential density will increase background lighting in ways that degrade the dark night sky, especially when there is windblown dust in the air (see #2 above). The proposed increase in development density will counter efforts by Borrego Springs that have earned us an official Dark Sky designation (see <http://darksky.org/idsp/communities/borregosprings/>), as the second Dark Sky Community in the United States after Flagstaff, Arizona. Just as Flagstaff is located near Lowell Observatory (from which Pluto was discovered), Borrego Springs is located in the dark skies near the historical and still fully-utilized Palomar Observatory. The economy of Borrego Springs is enhanced by the astronomers and other visitors who specifically come here to see dark skies and clear, scenic desert views.
4. Traffic in close proximity to Anza-Borrego Desert State Park south of the Borrego Springs community proper would be dramatically increased if DS-24 is changed to SR-1 zoning, first during construction, and then as people occupy new residences. Traffic will increase noise, toxic exhaust, particulates thrown up by diesel engines and tires, and noise pollution. Traffic at night will further degrade Borrego Springs' dark sky resource and the attraction this holds for astronomical event tourism that helps support many local businesses.
5. Species diversity and biological resources will be greatly diminished and the natural environment degraded if the PSR for DS-24 is approved. Under the 10-acre minimum parcel size designation carried for the subject parcels in the new General Plan, there would be sufficient space between any eventual residences to retain natural vegetation and the wildlife that depends upon it. Higher lot density and the need to grade the stable sand dune to meet lot elevation requirements would ensure that most or all original native vegetation would be removed from the site, which in turn would virtually eliminate natural habitat for the numerous species of resident and migratory birds, amphibians in areas of periodic water, reptiles, mammals, abundant butterflies, and many species of annual and perennial wildflowers. After sufficient rain, the site can come alive with carpets of spectacular blooms.

In addition to habitat destruction, increased human activity in the higher-density setting would eliminate many significant species for which the site is home or forage or hunting range, including:

Burrowing Owls (*Athene cunicularia*, a California Species of Special Concern) who have active burrows on the site. Populations of these owls are in decline, largely from habitat loss to development as well as pesticide use, making the existence of this species on the DS-24 parcels an important consideration.

Flat-tailed Horned Lizard (*Phrynosoma mcallii*, a California Species of Special Concern) have been observed on the subject parcels. High density housing usually results in the introduction of foreign Argentine ants that kill native ant species and radiate out into the local environment. Horned lizards (including Flat-tailed, Desert, and San Diego Coast horned lizards) cannot eat Argentine ants, which results in extirpation of these native lizards around housing subdivisions. Such an occurrence so close to the State Park and wilderness areas is of serious concern.

Colorado Desert Fringe-toed Lizard (*Uma notata*, a California Species of Special Concern) has been seen on the DS-24 parcels in the sandy dune area adjacent to unpaved Country Club Road. The pristine desert habitat, including the old sand dune, large ocotillo forest, and desert stream bed on the subject parcels supports an incredible diversity of desert lizards, including the striking-looking Western Whiptail (*Aspidoscelis tigris*), Zebra-tailed Lizard (*Callisaurus draconoides*), and Long-nosed Leopard Lizard (*Gambelia wislizenii*), among many others. Snakes are also present in abundance, including the spectacular Red Diamondback Rattlesnake (*Crotalus ruber*), Northern Desert Nightsnake (*Hypsiglena chlorophaea / torquata deserticola*), and recognizable light and dark banded California Kingsnake (*Lampropeltis / getula californae*), etc.

Tubb Canyon Bajada and vicinity, including the natural habitat on the DS-24 site, receive occasional visitations by endangered **Peninsular Desert Bighorn Sheep** (*Ovis canadensis nelsonii / cremnobates*), which is a federally listed Endangered Species. Hoof prints of these Bighorn Sheep have been seen on an adjacent parcel as recently as December 2015. Endangered Bighorn Sheep may utilize the subject parcels for seasonal forage, especially during periods of drought. DS-24 parcels are located on the boundary of designated “critical recovery habitat” for the Peninsular Desert Bighorn Sheep. It is possible that future study data will result in extending critical habitat for this endangered species to include alluvial fans and desert riparian water sources that may provide the sheep with additional forage and drinking options during prolonged drought. Such adjustments to critical habitat boundaries have occurred in the past.

6. Noise will dramatically increase during grading and construction, and will remain a nuisance once new parcels are occupied, disturbing on adjacent parcels their owners’ quiet enjoyment and negatively impacting their property values as too many new residents move into the proposed development area so close to the recreational lands and habitat within the adjacent State Park and wilderness areas.
7. Recreational value and aesthetics of the area south of Borrego Springs, including the rugged Tubb Canyon outflow area, will be diminished by destruction of the ancient Ocotillo Forest (*Fouquieria splendens*) and associated rare natural ecosystem that presently occupies the subject

parcels. Every spring these parcels are part of one of the largest unbroken Ocotillo Forest blooms that is easily viewed and accessible from public roads. Most years, this bloom is so intense as to create for a few weeks an astonishing “haze” of brilliant red just above the ground that is part of the wildflower spectacle that thousands of tourists come from all over the world to see.

8. Property values of neighboring parcels will decline, including those in which we share ownership, as result of all the above deleterious effects of the proposed development. The new General Plan enforced the long-standing status quo of low density surroundings that made parcels near the State Park attractive. The proposed action, filed as an active project *after* adoption of the new General Plan, would take value away from us that was intended to be protected by the General Plan, in order to line the pockets of the developers and those politicians whose campaigns they fund.
9. Illegal taking of our property has long been planned by the owners and developers of DS-24 in order to construct extensive, unsightly, environmentally damaging, and costly flood control structures, including a concrete dam “built to federal standards,” additional diversion dikes and channels running east-west along Tubb Canyon Road, and additional debris basins at the mouths of Tubb and Dry Canyons. These flood structures would be built on our land and that of several neighbors. This flood control system has been designed to enable the development of the DS-24 site in a hazardous flood plain at the cost of other, preexisting landowners. It is the most insidious and ominous element of the proposed high-density subdivision of vacant lots located on what is currently pristine desert.

During past extensive discussions and briefings, including proposed tract maps, about the proposed “Borrego County Club Estates” subdivision on the DS-24 parcels over many years, notably at the Borrego Springs Sponsor Group and with neighbors, this massive flood control system of dikes, dam, and basins *was never mentioned by Rudy Monica or other owners of the site*. The flood control plan, and proposed “Geologic Hazard Special Assessment District” to fund its construction, was found buried in County records researched by Lori Paul and neighbor, Ann Irwin, and brought to light back in 2008. It shocked all affected landowners, the Sponsor Group, State Park staff, and raised even greater public opposition to the project that has become commonly known as “Rudyville.”

Refer to the following developer’s report for details along with past TM5487 “Borrego Country Club Estates” Flood Hazard Evaluation documents and plans:

“Flood Hazard Evaluation – Borrego Country Club Estates – Borrego California”

Prepared for Mr. David S. Davis, Carlsbad, California

by Walter F. Crampton, Principal Engineer

R.C.E. 23792, R.G.E. 245

Terra Costa Consulting Group, Inc., San Diego, California

August 27, 2007

The report repeatedly refers to “...*the County’s 2,700-foot-long-dike* [emphasis added] in the headwaters of Culp-Tubb Canyon.” The old, earthen diversion dike built on our property and that of other neighbors was not, as stated, constructed by San Diego County. The County does not own or maintain that dike, it is on private property and was constructed decades ago as a temporary dirt levee by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. Currently, the main dike and small sub-dikes to the northwest are naturalizing by erosion and revegetation. Furthermore, burrowing owls reside on the east side of the old dike berm. We have no intention of allowing any alternation in that dike which is returning to its natural state.

The massive concretized flood control system proposed by the owners of DS-24 includes: A concrete “5600’ +/- OFFSITE DIVERSION DIKE TO BE CONSTRUCTED” as featured in a map dated 05/18/07 [month slightly illegible on reduced paper copy], so may be different], titled “DRAINAGE EXHIBIT, REGIONAL DEVELOPED CONDITIONS, BORREGO COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES,” prepared by Stevens-Cresto Engineering, Inc., and submitted to San Diego County for “TRACT 6487-RPL1”. This map, copy attached in east and west halves, shows a “4000’ +/- DIVERSION DIKE TO BE RETRO-FIT” crossing our parcel APN #198-320-28, and the “Proposed Diversion Structure” downslope of that to be inside the Anza-Borrego State Park Boundary, and to run alongside our land, impinging on our parcel APN #198-320-15.

The map notes state that this structure is to render a portion of the proposed development “TO BE REMOVED FROM FLOOD ZONE ‘AO’ ”; AO being a zone determined by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) to be subject to periodic significant flooding that threatens structures.

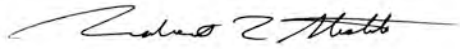
A preferred alternative involving the above flood control structures, includes excavation of catch basins at the base of Tubb Canyon and Dry Canyon, also on private property and possibly impinging on the State Park.

The land for these highly intrusive flood control structures is not owned by either the developers or the County, nor are there recorded easements that could be utilized for such structures. Thus, the required property would need to be seized from us, our co-owners, and our neighbors by eminent domain. Elsewhere there is a description for how the developers intend to secure support from elected officials to create a new special assessment district that would tax us, our co-owners, neighbors and others, in effect so that these developers could profit from illegally taking our lands for a project that should never be built in the first place.

This travesty is, fortunately, prohibited by the new General Plan; therefore, on this basis, in addition to other germane concerns, no Project Specific Request should be approved for DS-24 (aka “Borrego Country Club Estates,” known locally as “Rudyville”).

For all these reasons, we oppose the proposed project for the DS-24 site. We therefore request that San Diego County suspend any and all actions taken in support of increasing the permitted housing density, or any other proposed use change with the exception of reduced density or conservation protection, from the present undeveloped land on APN #198-320-01 and #198-320-26.

Thank you,

Handwritten signature of Robert Z. Matthews in black ink.Handwritten signature of Gori V. Paul in black ink.

Attachments: East and West halves of map dated 05/18/07, titled "DRAINAGE EXHIBIT, REGIONAL DEVELOPED CONDITIONS, BORREGO COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES," prepared by Stevens-Cresto Engineering, Inc., and submitted to San Diego County for "TRACT 6487-RPL1".



From: [Mary Barber](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Rudyville
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:05:30 PM

i am writing to you to about the proposed zoning change in Borrego Springs in the area called Rudyville. We live directly across the highway from these acres and if they were to be developed we could face increased dust and sand on our property and in our lungs. Tubb canyon is a wind tunnel whenever we have winds and this blows strong and hard through our property. Also a public hearing about this issue in the middle of the summer is unfair as not all home owners in Borrego and even on our street are in residence. We do not want a zoning change to allow more homes. We do not need more lots in Borrego Springs nor do we want development on those acres as this will also destroy the natural and eye catching beauty of an ancient ocotillo forest, a signature plant of our Sonoran desert. Water is also a huge issue here in Borrego and we are mandated to reduce consumption. The zoning change makes no sense and should be denied.

sincerely,

John and Mary Barber
3414 carillo rd.
Borrego Springs

Sent from my iPad

From: [Nicholas Clapp](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Rudyville
Date: Saturday, January 13, 2018 1:42:08 PM

Dear Mr. Johnston —

A few days ago my wife Bonnie called you to express her opposition to Rudyville & very much appreciated your well-informed and thoughtful response.

This is to second what she had to say...

The proposed development — in whatever form —is wrong for our desert community:

a It will impact, even destroy a remarkable ocotillo forest & its diverse wildlife.

b Clearing vegetation will create sandstorms impacting housing to the east (including ours).
Air quality will be degraded.

c *More housing is the last thing Borrego Springs needs.* We're facing a serious water supply crisis & in any case we our valley has an extensive inventory of for-sale home (plus the empty streets & lots of prior, failed developments).

In a just world, Rudyville's developers could be heroes (opposed to villains) if they ceded the acreage in question to Anza-Borrego Desert State Park. And be remunerated for this at a comparable real-estate rate.

Sincerely,

Nicholas Clapp

Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group
P.O. Box 1371
Borrego Springs, CA 92004

February 1, 2018

Kevin Johnston, Land Use/Environmental Planner
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

RE: Comment on the Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment/SEIR for Borrego Springs

At its January meeting, the Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group unanimously voted to express its support and agreement with overwhelming community opinion that both DS24 and DS8 should not have changes in General Plan designations to increase density of dwelling units allowed on those parcels.

County staff has heard from Borregans on these Property Specific Requests and staff reports all provide the reasons why the Borrego Sponsor Group opposes any changes to the current General Plan designations for these parcels.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Rebecca Falk". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Rebecca Falk, Chair, for the Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group

April 9, 2016

Peter Eichar

County of San Diego

Planning and Development Services

5510 Overland Drive, Suite 310

San Diego, CA 92123

RE: Project: Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment and Rezone
Borrego Country Estates, D24.

Dear Mr. Eichar:

I am writing to vehemently oppose the above- mentioned project. My property is located at 641 Tilting T Drive in Borrego Springs. Three years ago, as a result of a major rainfall, the berm broke at upper Tub Canyon. This has permanently changed the direction of the water flow when there is significant rainfall. The water now runs directly *through* my property and if we receive a significant enough rainfall, it will seriously jeopardize my home. The proposed development is in a flood plain! I am extremely concerned that this project will cause further serious flooding to my property in the future.

I have lived at this residence for 23 years. During this time, I have developed respiratory issues due to allergies and regular blowing sand. I now have a stuffed nose and a bad cough much of the year. Once the land has been disturbed the natural habitat takes hundreds of years to regrow. If the land is scraped and the wind blows, the sand travels a long distance and causes breathing problems for many of us who live here. We can get blowing sand from as far away as Ocotillo Wells and Borrego Country Estates is about two miles away.

As you are well aware, we have a very serious groundwater problem. We are currently drinking water that is from Pleistocene era – 20,000 years old!! The Borrego Water District just implemented the Governor's plan to cut back by 25%. We are already at a very serious overdraft and building more homes in an area with a serious overdraft is just completely irresponsible. When are the residents of California going to understand that we cannot sustain our current lifestyle without running out of water?

There are several significant species on this parcel of land, to include the threatened burrowing owl and endangered flat-tailed horned lizard. This is critical habitat in the Sonoran Desert for these two already-threatened species. In addition, the *old-grove* ocotillo forest is irreplaceable. The Ocotillo is a very slow

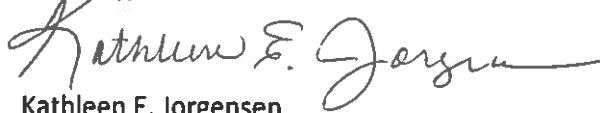
growing shrub. Having an outstanding population alongside a paved road (where the public can view it) is *extremely* rare.

It appears that this rezone project is slated for 172 homes. If you have spent any time in this community whatsoever you would find that building that many homes is not realistic. Who is going to purchase them? Have you taken a look at just how much real is already available? In a community with only 3,000 full-time residents, there is a plethora of real estate. Adding 172 homes is foolish. Has anyone looked at our rate of growth per year? Non-existent.

Finally, I like many of our residents question the relationship between Rudy Monica and Supervisor Horn. I see a huge conflict of interest here. Our community members are saavy and don't push over easily. We will fight this development with everything we have because we know it is the **WRONG** thing to do.

Please seriously consider our concerns. This project will permanently destroy and impact our precious resources in this irreplaceable and magnificent desert.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kathleen E. Jorgensen". The signature is fluid and extends to the right.

Kathleen E. Jorgensen

From: [Nicholas Clapp](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Rudyville
Date: Saturday, January 13, 2018 1:42:08 PM

Dear Mr. Johnston —

A few days ago my wife Bonnie called you to express her opposition to Rudyville & very much appreciated your well-informed and thoughtful response.

This is to second what she had to say...

The proposed development — in whatever form —is wrong for our desert community:

a It will impact, even destroy a remarkable ocotillo forest & its diverse wildlife.

b Clearing vegetation will create sandstorms impacting housing to the east (including ours).
Air quality will be degraded.

c *More housing is the last thing Borrego Springs needs.* We're facing a serious water supply crisis & in any case we our valley has an extensive inventory of for-sale home (plus the empty streets & lots of prior, failed developments).

In a just world, Rudyville's developers could be heroes (opposed to villains) if they ceded the acreage in question to Anza-Borrego Desert State Park. And be remunerated for this at a comparable real-estate rate.

Sincerely,

Nicholas Clapp

From: [Mary Barber](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Rudyville
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:05:30 PM

i am writing to you to about the proposed zoning change in Borrego Springs in the area called Rudyville. We live directly across the highway from these acres and if they were to be developed we could face increased dust and sand on our property and in our lungs. Tubb canyon is a wind tunnel whenever we have winds and this blows strong and hard through our property. Also a public hearing about this issue in the middle of the summer is unfair as not all home owners in Borrego and even on our street are in residence. We do not want a zoning change to allow more homes. We do not need more lots in Borrego Springs nor do we want development on those acres as this will also destroy the natural and eye catching beauty of an ancient ocotillo forest, a signature plant of our Sonoran desert. Water is also a huge issue here in Borrego and we are mandated to reduce consumption. The zoning change makes no sense and should be denied.

sincerely,

John and Mary Barber
3414 carillo rd.
Borrego Springs

Sent from my iPad



DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION
COLORADO DESERT DISTRICT
200 PALM CANYON DRIVE
BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
760-767-4037

Lisa Ann L. Mangat, Director

December 31, 2015

County of San Diego
Planning & Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

PROJECT NAME: Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment and Rezone
PROJECT NUMBER(S): PDS2012-3800-12-005; PDS2014-REZ-14-006
ENV. REVIEW NUMBER: PDS2012-ER-12-00-003

To Peter Eichar and Relevant County of San Diego Staff:

As representative of the Colorado Desert District of California State parks, I would like to comment on the proposed Project changes to Land Use designations affecting the Anza-Borrego Desert State Park®. The Probable Environmental Effects listed in the Notice of Preparation, because of increased residential density, are of concern because of the negative impacts to lands adjacent and near State Park lands.

I would like the County of San Diego to reconsider increasing residential density and/or possible changes to commercial or industrial Land Use designation within the Desert Subregion (approximately 338 acres). Proposed changes may negatively affect State Park land aesthetics, air quality, biological resources, cultural resources, geology and soils, hydrology and water quality, noise, recreation, and traffic. In addition, affected land adjacent to State Park land west of Borrego Springs Road at the mouth of Tubb Canyon contain a rare Old Growth Ocotillo Forest of substantial and irreplaceable biological and aesthetic value.

Please keep me informed as the planning and review process continues for the Desert Subregion so that we can participate in the collective process.

Sincerely,

Dan Falat
District Superintendent

From: [Mary Ann Cincotta](#)
To: [Eichar, Peter](#)
Subject: Borrego Country Club Estates (DS24)
Date: Friday, February 19, 2016 3:59:27 PM

Dear Peter Eichar:

As a homeowner, property taxpayer, and part-time resident of Borrego Springs, I am writing to express my opposition to the proposed rezoning, and, indeed, any development, of the area in Borrego Springs owned by Rudy Monica and Chris Brown and referred to as Borrego Country Club Estates (DS24). Further, the proposed EIS should not be allowed to go forward at taxpayer expense (perhaps Mssrs. Monica and Brown should pay for it themselves).

My reasons are as follows:

1. The area is a flood plain directly below a steep mountain slope that can receive large amounts of flash-flood drainage;
2. Development would involve clearing the land of a mature , undisturbed stand of ocotillos, which are threatened by development throughout the southwest;
3. Grading would raise a significant amount of dust in an area prone to high winds;
4. Mitigation of dust created by grading (to say nothing of the additional houses) would place an undue strain on an aquifer that is severely over drafted;
5. A previous proposal to develop this land at a density of one house per 10 acres was not approved. By what stretch of the imagination should rezoning to one house per acre be considered acceptable?
6. Chris Brown is a former staff member to Commissioner Horn. Approving a development partly owned by Brown smacks of cronyism, at the very least.

Before you consider allowing development on this land, you should visit Borrego and see the ocotillos in bloom. They're just getting started this week.

Mary Ann Cincotta, PhD
PO Box 375
Borrego Springs CA 92004

DS24 Borrego Country Club Estates

We are against the denser housing zone change from 1 house per 10 acres to the dense 1 house per acre. Potentially this beautiful area will go from 17 homes to 171!

As you drive around the Borrego Springs area you will see many homes for sale and many have been on the market for a long while. One spec home has been on the market for 8 years and has not sold yet! If the 17 or 171 homes are built how many will be sold? The developers will probably tell you that all 171 homes will sell. Probably not.

Paved roads, water, power, sewer or a lot of septic tanks will be installed. On the subject of water... how can the county allow this development in our area? Golf and citrus are drawing down our aquifer at an alarming rate. 20,000 acre feet of water is used each year and the recharge rate is only 5,700 acre feet a year. People are doing the best they can to save water at their homes. Adding 17 or 171 homes does not seem logical when our drinking water is leaving us. We cannot do anything to slow down the tremendous amount of water used for commercial purposes because they pump it themselves. But, we can keep more from being used by stopping development of housing projects.

The area where Borrego Country Club Estates is going in is beautiful virgin desert with a forest of wonderful ocotillo and an ancient sand dune. It is a very pretty sight to drive by. Only a few scattered houses further west of this site exist. This site is also in a flood plain and ugly diversion methods will have to be put in place to protect the homes in this estate area. Next to unsightly, land will have to be taken from the owners westward, which will set a precedent, since it has not been done before in our beautiful valley. Also what will happen for sure is excessive lighting in this area. People will leave porch lights on all night and probably the lights on the front of their garages. Who wants to see this happen here? We are a designated Dark Skies Community.

The developers will say that Borrego needs growth, many jobs will be created, and there will be new tax money. We are doing just fine without the lights and traffic for this area. But after they remove the virgin desert to build their homes and abandon the project part way through what will we have? A destroyed desert and it will be something that will affect all of who live here along with tourist visiting the desert because it is beautiful.

If the 171 homes are built will they buy land next to it and put a golf course in too?

17 homes out here in this view shed is way too many and will destroy the beauty of the area. 171 homes built will be sickening.

Bill and Linda Haneline

Borrego Springs

S Elaine Tulving



PO Box 1532, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
(760) 484-1961
SETulving@gmail.com

6/14/2018

Je'Rae Bailey
Planning & Development Services
San Diego County
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego CA 92123

Dear Je'Rae Bailey,

I am opposed to the proposed increase density plan for DS-24 for the following reason:

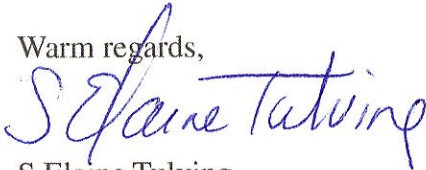
San Diego County's current General Plan allows 1 dwelling unit per ten acres for the 170 acres proposed in DS-24.

This was no surprise to the current owner that the density plan was to change to decreasing density. The current owner should have done better due diligence during the escrow period. It is not an acceptable excuse that the current owner feels entitled to reverting to the 1 dwelling unit per acre.

I feel us taxpayers have *entitled* the current owner enough by paying for their EIR.

I am also opposed to any development of this property for environmental reasons but that is another letter for another day.

Warm regards,


S Elaine Tulving

Cc: Kevin Johnston, DS-24 Project Manager (email)



Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not conform with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain on our water district and would increase the demand on our already severely overdrafted aquifer.

For the reasons stated above, and for reasons that have been elaborated in great detail in public testimony, public comment letters, and environmental impact reports, we request the San Diego County Planning Commission and the San Diego County Board of Supervisors respect the wisdom of the residents and institutions of Borrego Springs and reject the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

Additionally, we respectfully request Supervisor Bill Horn recuse himself from any and all proceedings concerning DS-24 because of the conflict of interest created by the fact that one of the owners of DS-24, Chris Brown, is a former member of his staff.

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Bruce Kelley Bruce Kelley
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Rd #192A Barrogo Springs CA 92004
Address

Ellen Gavin Ellen Gavin
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Drive, #192A Barrogo Springs CA 92004
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

1669 Zuni Tr. Borrego Springs CA 92004
560 57th St. Port Townsend, WA 98368

Address

Signature

1669 Zuni Tr. Borrego Springs CA 92004
560 57th St. Port Townsend, WA 98368

Address

135

Signature

1354 Duffer Ct

Address

Borrego Springs Ca
92004 ~~98368~~

Signature

Address

Signature

Address

Signature

Address

Signature

Printed Name

DELIA HOEFER

Printed Name

1402 Ptarmigan Rd 9330
Grand Junction 81506 Col.

Printed Name

Printed Name

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

William Y. Burton
Signature

William Y Burton
Printed Name

2966 Roadrunner Dr.; South Burrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Darby C. Burton
Signature

Darby C. Burton
Printed Name

2966 Roadrunner Dr, South Burrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature


Printed Name

Address


Signature

Printed Name


Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

 Felicia Zhu
Signature Printed Name

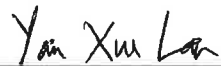
3159 Roma Ct, Chino Hills, CA 91709
Address

 Yanfen Zhang
Signature Printed Name

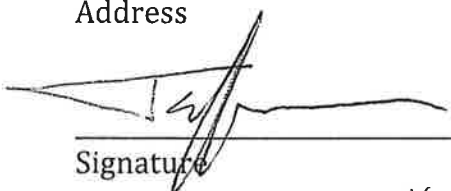
3159 Roma Ct., Chino Hills, CA 91709
Address

 Jingbo Zhu
Signature Printed Name


3159 Roma Ct, Chino Hills, CA 91709
Address

 YAN XIU LAN
Signature Printed Name

3159 ROMA CT., CHINO HILLS CA, 91709
Address

 JAVIER HARRIMAN
Signature Printed Name

357 HUMPHREYS WAY GLENORA CA, 91741
Address

 Crystal Sida
Signature Printed Name

15477 Oak Springs Rd. Chino Hills CA 91709
Address

Signature Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Pamela T. McEvoy PhD Pamela T. McEvoy PhD
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Drive Sp 55
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Ralph Webb
Signature

Ralph Webb
Printed Name

P.O. Box 884
Address

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

6/8/2018

Rosalie Webb
Signature

Rosalie Webb
Printed Name

P.O. Box 884
Address

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

6/8/2018

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to 155-27,
aka "Rudyville"

Sam S Webb
Signature

SAM S WEBB
Printed Name

829 SANTA SABA CT, PO Box 2268, BORRERO SPRING, CA 92004
Address

Astrid Webb
Signature

ASTRID WEBB
Printed Name

829 Santa Saba Court - P.O. Box 2268 - Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Robin Connors
Signature

Robin Connors
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 638 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Michael J. Puzzo
Signature

Michael J. Puzzo
Printed Name

PO Box 1561 / 1471 Sarasota Dr Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Caroline Alderdice
Signature

CAROLINE ALDERDICE
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 1634 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Wendie Wallace
Signature

Wendie Wallace
Printed Name

PO Box 894 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Larry E. Hendrickson
Signature

Larry E. Hendrickson
Printed Name

P.O. Box 155 Julian CA 92036-0155

Regarding Petition in Opposition to 27
aka "P dyville"

Address

Ruth R. Ehly Ruth R. Ehly

Signature

Printed Name

PO Box 1691 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Lyndon K Murray Lyndon K Murray

Signature

Printed Name

PO Box 786 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Patricia Rivera Patricia Rivera

Signature

Printed Name

PO Box 4 Aguanga, CA 92536

Address

Sicco Rood Sicco Rood

Signature

Printed Name

2091 TREBUCHET DR, BORREGO, CA 92004

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Wayne Jensen
Signature

WAYNE JENSEN
Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR #211 BORRERO SPRINGS
Address

Celeste Doughty
Signature

Celeste Doughty
Printed Name

CA
92004

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. #211, Borrego Springs, Ca. 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Joan Kirk
Signature

JOAN KIRK
Printed Name

3244 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD
Address

Richard Gray
Signature

RICHARD GRAY
Printed Name

3244 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Carole Grindstaff
Signature

Carole Grindstaff
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. #188, PO Box 1980, B.S. 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

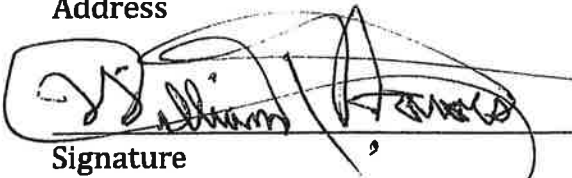
Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Sally J. Hawes SALLY J. Hawes
Signature Printed Name

3349 Box S Drive Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Brian T Bottroff Brian T Bottroff
Signature Printed Name

3349 Box S Drive Borrego Springs, CA 92001
Address

 William T. Hawes
Signature Printed Name

11345 Fredent Ln. LaReside CA 92040
Address

Bobbie Collins BOBBIE COLLINS
Signature Printed Name

3349 BOX S DRIVE Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

[Signature] ZAIDA HARLOW
Signature Printed Name

P.O. BOX 5262 SALT LAKE CITY CA 92275
Address

[Signature] Kerry Harlow
Signature Printed Name

P.O. BOX 5262 SALT LAKE CITY CA 92275
Address

[Signature] EDWIN F. CAIE
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1742 BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

[Signature] JANA CAIE
Signature Printed Name

JANA CAIE P.O. Box 1742 BORREGO SpS 92004
Address

[Signature] Rodney Z. Manning
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 2206 BS. CA 92004
Address

[Signature] Liliane Sidler
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 2206 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

[Signature] JANET MIKOVICH
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1215 BS 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Thomas A Beltran THOMAS A BELTRAN
Signature Printed Name

PO BOX 501671 SAN DIEGO CA 92150
Address

Rose Beltran Rose Beltran
Signature Printed Name

PO BOX 506671 San Diego CA 92150
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

William A. Everts
Signature

William A. Everts
Printed Name

1831 Lendee Dr. Escondido, CA 92025
Address

Carolyn S. Everts
Signature

C. Everts
Printed Name

1831 Lendee Drive, Escondido, CA 92025
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Michael Bovee Michael Bovee
Signature Printed Name

2975 Palm St., San Diego, CA 92104
Address

Barbara A. Bovee Barbara A. Bovee
Signature Printed Name

2975 Palm St., San Diego, CA 92104
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

3431 Santa Saba Road, Borrego Springs CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

3431 Santa Saba Road Borrego Springs CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

3 Downing St. Brunswick ME 04011

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Rosemary Seibert
Signature

Rosemary Seibert
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon #175 Po Box 2663 Borrego Sp CA
Address 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Judith E. Smith
Signature

JUDITH E. SMITH
Printed Name

2855 BENDING ELBOW BORRERO SPRINGS CA. 92004
Address

FRANCIS J. GILSON
Signature

FRANCIS J. GILSON
Printed Name

3247 West Star Road BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

James A. Gilson
Signature

JAMES A. GILSON
Printed Name

3247 West Star Road BORRERO SPRINGS, CA. 92004
Address

Sonja T. Mc Grath
Signature

Sonja T. Mc Grath
Printed Name

401 Santa Fe Trail
Address

BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"


Signature

Robert L. Staehle 2018 June 10
Printed Name and 153 Jaxine Dr.

328 Tubb Cyn Rd., Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

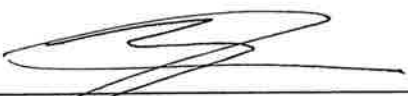
Altadena CA 91001


Signature

Lori L. Paul
Printed Name

153 Jaxine Drive and


328 Tubb Canyon Road, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address


Signature

Zara A. Sarkisian
Printed Name

532 Olmsted Dr.
Address

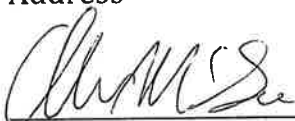
Glendale CA. 91202


Signature

Hasmit Sarkisian
Printed Name

532 Olmsted Dr.
Address

Glendale CA. 91202


Signature

Alex McE
Printed Name


1094 W 3rd St
Address

Pomona, CA 91766


Signature

Marietta Krueels
Printed Name

835 W. Mariposa, Altadena, CA 91001
Address


Signature

Glenn R. Miller
Printed Name

3325 Primavera Ave
Address

L.A. 90068

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

<u>Janice Bigelow</u>		<u>Janice Bigelow</u>	
Signature		Printed Name	
<u>Holiday Homes</u>		<u>Borrego Springs CA</u>	
Address			
<u>Michael Bigelow</u>		<u>Michael Bigelow</u>	
Signature		Printed Name	
<u>Holiday Homes</u>		<u>Borrego Springs CA</u>	
Address			

39483 Almaden Cir
Murietta CA 92562

Same as above

Signature	Printed Name
-----------	--------------

Address

Signature	Printed Name
-----------	--------------

Address

Signature	Printed Name
-----------	--------------

Address

Signature	Printed Name
-----------	--------------

Address

Signature	Printed Name
-----------	--------------

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Judy K. Coyle Judy K. Coyle
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 273, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Bonnie Loizos Clapp BONNIE LOIZOS CLAPP
Signature Printed Name

10 Box 2567 BS CA 92004
Address

Nick Clapp NICK CLAPP
Signature Printed Name

Box 1019 BS CA 92004
Address

Marcella Yates Marcella Yates
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 2110 B Spgs, CA 92004
Address

Rebecca Rusk REBECCA Rusk
Signature Printed Name

2314 Baily Ave, 92105
Address

Donna M. Hopkins Donna M. Hopkins
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1815, Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Joseph C. Hopkins Joseph C. Hopkins
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 1815 Borrego Springs, California 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Nicki Moore
Signature

NICKI MOORE
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 531, BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

T. Alexander
Signature

TONI ALEXANDER
Printed Name

#67-351 Palm Cyn Dr. Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

John McGann
Signature

JOHN MCGANN
Printed Name

35109 HWY 79 SPC 285
Address

WARNER SPRINGS, CA 92086

Mike Madonna
Signature

Mike Madonna
Printed Name

312 Ocotillo Circle
Address

Borrego Springs

Stephen Russell
Signature

STEPHEN RUSSELL
Printed Name

2960 Double O Rd, Borrego Springs
Address

John A. Delaney
Signature

JOHN A. DELANEY
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 2537 BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Mary Delaney
Signature

MARY DELANEY
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 2537 BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Harold R Cohen
Signature

Harold R Cohen
Printed Name

618 Tilting T
Address

Borrego Springs, CA 92003

Joanne H Cohen
Signature

Joanne H Cohen
Printed Name

618 Tilting T
Address

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Genevieve Korzen
Signature

GENEUIVE KORZEN IOWSKI
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr.
Address

92004

Michael Malone
Signature

Michael Malone
Printed Name

PO Box 1311 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Laurie M. Malone
Signature

Laurie M. Malone
Printed Name

PO Box 1311 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Terry Gerson
Signature

Terry Gerson
Printed Name

2040 Trebuchet Dr. #711, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Fei J. L. Addison
Signature

Fei J. L. Addison
Printed Name

48250 El Campo Rd. Azusa CA 92339
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

Po Box 23 Borrego Springs CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

P.O. Box 665, Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

PO Box 2190, BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

PO BOX 1378 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

2151 RAMS HILL DR, BORRERO SPRINGS 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

T.H. Alden

Signature

PO BOX 2586

Address

Marjorie Arizel

Signature

P.O. Box 2586

Address

T.H. ALDEN

Printed Name

B.S. 92004

Printed Name

Borrego Spring, CA 92004

Pauline A. Longmire

Signature

PO Box 872

Address

Pauline A. Longmire

Printed Name

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Lynne Vasquez
Signature

LYNNE VASQUEZ
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon DR - Borrego Springs
Address

Celina B Gonzalez
Signature

CELINA B. GONZALEZ
Printed Name

1921 HAUBERK DR BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Eleanor E Shimeall
Signature

ELEANOR E SHIMEALL
Printed Name

3272 Country Club Rd Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

John Jackson
Signature

John Jackson
Printed Name

3375 SWINGING V RD BORRERO SPRINGS CAL 92004
Address

Norma J Decker
Signature

NORMA J. Decker
Printed Name

PO Box 137 BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Ronald G. Crenshaw

Signature

RONALD G. CRENSHAW

Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR #236, Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Ratti Crenshaw

Signature

Ratti Crenshaw

Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr # 236, Borrego Springs - CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Robert E. Olson

Signature

Robert E. Olson

Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. #320 / Box 2531 Borrego Spr., CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

[Signature] ALICE GOLDING

1010 PALM CANYON DR #34, BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

C. Don Irwin
Signature

C. Don Irwin
Printed Name

Bx 2002
Address

Bonito Springs CA, 92009

Carolyn Irwin
Signature

Carolyn Irwin
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2002
Address

Bonito Springs, Ca. 92009

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Curtis L. Bergman
Signature

Curtis L. Bergman
Printed Name

3341 Wagon Rd., Borrego Springs, Calif. 92004
Address

Denise K. Bergman
Signature

Denise K. Bergman
Printed Name

3341 Wagon Road, Borrego Springs, Ca 92004
Address

Wesley Bergman
Signature

Wesley Bergman
Printed Name

21111 State Park Rd. Palomar Mtn. CA 92060
Address

Sarah Bergman
Signature

Sarah Bergman
~~Palomar Mtn, CA 92060~~
Printed Name

21111 State Park Rd Palomar Mtn. CA 92060
Address

Lezlie Anderson
Signature

Lezlie Anderson
Printed Name

7610 Torrey St. La Mesa, Ca 91942
Address

Joni Shepard
Signature

Joni Shepard
Printed Name

9974 Muffin Ct. San Diego, CA 92129
Address

Tom Shepard
Signature

Tom Shepard
Printed Name

9974 Muffin Ct San Diego CA 92129

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

1760 W. Arbor Dr San Diego CA 92103

Address

Signature

Printed Name

1740 W. ARBOR DR SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Address

Signature

Printed Name

1240 India St #305 San Diego CA 92101

Address

Signature

Printed Name

1240 India St #305 San Diego CA 92101

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Daniel Harrell
Signature

Daniel Harrell
Printed Name

504 Pointing Rock Dr, Borrego Springs, CA
Address 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

W.R. McKittrick DVM
Signature

William R McKittrick D.V.M.
Printed Name

2004 Saint Vincent Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Theresa McKittrick
Signature

Theresa McKittrick
Printed Name

2004 Saint Vincent Borrego Springs Ca 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not confirm with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain on our water district and would increase the demand on our already severely overdrafted aquifer.

For the reasons stated above, and for reasons that have been elaborated in great detail in public testimony, public comment letters, and environmental impact reports, we request the San Diego County Planning Commission and the San Diego County Board of Supervisors respect the wisdom of the residents and institutions of Borrego Springs and reject the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

Additionally, we respectfully request Supervisor Bill Horn recuse himself from any and all proceedings concerning DS-24 because of the conflict of interest created by the fact that one of the owners of DS-24, Chris Brown, is a former member of his staff.

WALTER BOYCE
Walter Boyce

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

C. S. Conington, P.E. Cheyenne S Conington
Signature CA CIVIL ENGINEER Printed Name

903 N 79th St, Seattle WA 98103
Address

Michele Collins Michele Collins
Signature Printed Name

903 N 79th St Seattle WA 98103
Address

Co. owner of 700 acres in Tubb Canyon
(4th generation)

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

C Larry Walker
Signature

C Larry Walker
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr., #222
Address

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Judith D. Walker
Signature

Judith D. Walker
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. # 222
Address

Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

David Navarro
Signature

David Navarro 3574 Borrego Springs Rd.
Printed Name

3574 Borrego Springs Rd.
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Marion Bolanos

Signature

PO Box 332

417 VERBENA DR. BORREGO Sp.

Printed Name MARION BOLANOS

Address

Sheryl J. Harapat

Signature

Sheryl J. Harapat

Printed Name

307 Verbena Dr. Box 1778 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Richard J. Helvig

Signature

RICHARD J. HELVIG

Printed Name

307 VERBENA DRIVE, Box 1778, BORREGO SPRINGS

Address

Jacqueline Larsen

Signature

JACQUELINE LARSEN

Printed Name

3149 CLUB CIRCLE, POB 2144 BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Peter Michael Sauls PETER MICHAEL SAULS

Signature

Printed Name

1035 N. PALM CYN DR, Palm Springs, CA. 92262

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Keith W. Burke Keith W. Burke

Address

1031 N. Palm Cyn. Dr. Palm Springs 92262

Signature

Printed Name

Martha Deichler Martha Deichler

Address

3423 Broken Arrow Borrego Springs CA 92001

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Rebecca Falk

Signature

Rebecca Falk

Printed Name

3260 FLYING "H" RD, BORRERO SPRING, CA 92004

Address

Katherine A King

Signature

Katherine A King

Printed Name

4550 Desert Vista Dr BORRERO SPRING CA 92004

Address

Judy Haldeman

Signature

Judy Haldeman

Printed Name

3142 Duffer Ct. BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004

Address

J. Rosario Gonzalez

Signature

J. ROSARIO GONZALEZ

Printed Name

2101 Digorgio Rd

Address

Maria Dolores Gonzalez

Signature

Maria Dolores Gonzalez

Printed Name

2101 Digorgio Rd

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Jake Fredericks
Signature Printed Name

680 palm canyon Borrego Springs Ca. 92004
Address

Thomas Fredericks
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Drive Borrego Springs Ca 92004
Address

Marco Fuentes
Signature Printed Name

2839 Borrego Springs rd Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

J L WERMERS
Signature Printed Name

514 Quack Run Drive, Borrego Springs
Address

ANNE C RIEDMAN
Signature Printed Name

10851 Camino DR La Mesa CA 91941
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Virginia M. Miller

Signature

Virginia M. Miller

Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Drive #384 B.S. CA 92004

Address

Signature

H. Morgan Miller

Printed Name

error

~~1010 Palm Canyon Drive #384 B.S. CA 92004~~

Address

Henry Miller

Signature

HENRY Miller

Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR #384 Borrego Springs CA

Address

[Signature]

Signature

Jeff Johnson

Printed Name

3260 West Star Borrego Springs CA 92004

Address

David E. Garcia

Signature

David E. Garcia

Printed Name

3317 wagon Rd.

Address

Borrego Springs CA 92004

[Signature]

Signature

Kathleen Johnson

Printed Name

3260 West Star

Address

PO Box 2630 BS, CA 92004

[Signature]

Signature

Bonnie Johns

Printed Name

3027 DiGiorgio Rd. #71 Borrego Spgs Ca 92004

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

RICHARD STRICKLAND

Signature

Richard Strickland
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2704 BORRERO SPRING CA 92004

Address

Daniel Kelley

Signature

DANIEL KELLEY

Printed Name

P.O. Box 187 BORRERO SPRINGS, CA. 92004

Address

Karen Kelley

Signature

KAREN KELLEY

Printed Name

P.O. Box 187 Borrego Springs, Ca. 92004

Address

Elizabeth M. Newell

Signature

Elizabeth M. Newell

Printed Name

P.O. Box 2414 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

P.O. Box 2118

Signature

Roman Wandolowski

Printed Name

Address

Amelia A. Wandolowski

Signature

Amelia A. Wandolowski

Printed Name

P.O. Box 2118, Borrego Springs, CA. 92004

Address

Roman Wandolowski

Signature

Roman Wandolowski

Printed Name

P.O. Box 2118 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Chrystal Piskor

Signature

CHRISTAL PISKOR

Printed Name

Po Box 958, Borrego Springs, CA 92004-0958

Address

John R. Piskor

Signature

JOHN R. PISKOR

Printed Name

P.O. BOX 958, BORREGO SPRINGS, CA. 92004-0958

Address

Juan Angudano

Signature

Juan Angudano

Printed Name

P.O. Box 1868 B.S. CA 92004

Address

Veronica Przesniski

Signature

VERONICA PRZESNISKI

Printed Name

P.O. BOX 262 BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004

Address

Andrew Przesniski

Signature

ANDREW PRZESNISKI

Printed Name

P.O. BOX 262 BORREGO SPRINGS CA. 92004

Address

Fredrick Jee

Signature

Fredrick Jee

Printed Name

Po Box 483

Address

Borrego Spgs, CA 92004

Jennifer Goodenberger

Signature

Jennifer Goodenberger


Printed Name

315 Bond St

Address


Astoria, OR 97103

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"


Signature


CURTIS MILNER
Printed Name

3842 CHIMNEY ROCK RD RANCHO CA 92066
Address


Signature


RUSTY MILNER
Printed Name

3842 CHIMNEY ROCK RD RANCHO CA 92066
Address


Signature


Rick Garcia
Printed Name

3443 SWINGS V. RD. BORNEGO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address


Signature

Robert D. McKee
Printed Name

P.O. Box 1470 Bornego Springs
Address


Signature

Ricky Garcia
Printed Name

P.O. Box 1216 Bornego Springs
Address


Signature

J. Cristina Warren
Printed Name

PO Box 932 Bornego Springs
Address


Signature

Penny Housch
Printed Name

Bornego St CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Brad Tidwell
Signature

Brad Tidwell
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2333 Borego Springs
Address

Eloisa Rodriguez
Signature

Eloisa Rodriguez
Printed Name

4161 Country Club Rd // PO Box 1958
Address

Elianna Bertrand
Signature

Elianna Bertrand
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 232 Capitan, NM 88316
Address

Lupe G. Rivera
Signature

Lupe Rivera
Printed Name

4135 Country Club Rd, Borego Springs, Ca 92004
Address

Raquel Rivera-Bertrand
Signature

Raquel Rivera-Bertrand
Printed Name

112 Belhel Ct., Capitan, NM, 88316
Address

Jace S. Rivera
Signature

Jace S Rivera
Printed Name

3269 Double O' RD, Borego Springs, CA, 92004
Address

Ricardo Rivera
Signature

Ricardo Rivera
Printed Name

3269 Double O' Rd Borego Springs CA, 92004
Address

Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not conform with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

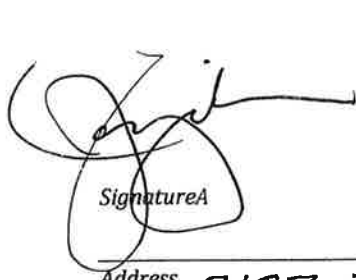
There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain on our water district and would increase the demand on our already severely overdrafted aquifer.

For the reasons stated above, and for reasons that have been elaborated in great detail in public testimony, public comment letters, and environmental impact reports, we request the San Diego County Planning Commission and the San Diego County Board of Supervisors respect the wisdom of the residents and institutions of Borrego Springs and reject the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

Additionally, we respectfully request Supervisor Bill Horn recuse himself from any and all proceedings concerning DS-24 because of the conflict of interest created by the fact that one of the owners of DS-24, Chris Brown, is a former member of his staff.

A

Page 1 of 4


Signature A

Printed Name

JOHN W. CARGILE

Address

2633 DOUBLE O RD, PO BOX 1704
BORREGO SPRINGS, CA. 92004

Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not confirm with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain on our water district and would increase the demand on our already severely overdrafted aquifer.

For the reasons stated above, and for reasons that have been elaborated in great detail in public testimony, public comment letters, and environmental impact reports, we request the San Diego County Planning Commission and the San Diego County Board of Supervisors respect the wisdom of the residents and institutions of Borrego Springs and reject the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

Additionally, we respectfully request Supervisor Bill Horn recuse himself from any and all proceedings concerning DS-24 because of the conflict of interest created by the fact that one of the owners of DS-24, Chris Brown, is a former member of his staff.

A

Page 1 of 4

Janice Megorden

Signature A

Janice Megorden

Printed Name

Address

2633 Double O Rd Box 1704
Borrego Springs CA 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

263- 1010 PALM CANYON DR. BONNIE SPRINGS CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

263- 1010 PALM CANYON DR BONNIE SPRINGS CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to D5-24, aka "Rudyville"

George S. Todd GEORGE S. TODD
Signature Printed Name

P.O. BOX 1049 BORREBO SPRINGS, CA
Address

Cynthia H. Todd CYNTHIA H. TODD
Signature Printed Name

P.O. BOX 1049 BORREBO SPRINGS, CA
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

805-962-7920

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Joseph A Tatusko
BORREGO WATER DISTRICT-DIRECTOR JOSEPH A TATUSKO
Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Mark C. Jorgensen MARK P. JORGENSEN
Signature Printed Name

665 Tilling T Dr. P.O. Box 7 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Kelley Jorgensen Kelley W. Jorgensen
Signature Printed Name

~~Kelley~~ 665 Tilling T Dr, P.O. Box 7 Borrego Spr, CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Marjorie L. Schuessler
Signature

Marjorie L. Schuessler
Printed Name

2968 Double O Road, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Mariam C Dobbin
Signature

MARIAM C DOBBINS
Printed Name

2976 Double O Rd
Address

PO Box 1852 Borrego Springs
CA 92004

Richard Dobbin
Signature

RICHARD DOBBINS
Printed Name

2976 DOUBLE O Rd
Address

P.O. 1852 BORREGO SPR. CA 92004

Susan Kight
Signature

Susan Kight
Printed Name

3446 Corvillo Rd PO Box 625 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Timothy Kight
Signature

TIMOTHY KIGHT
Printed Name

3446 CARILLO RD. Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

James L. Fielding
Signature

James L. Fielding
Printed Name

P.O. Box 56 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Address

Kathleen Fielding

Signature

Kathleen Fielding

Printed Name

1689 Montezuma Ct #31 PO Box 56 Borrego Spgs 92004

Address

Karen Bobren

Signature

Karen Bobren

Printed Name

450 Tilting T Drive Borrego Springs

Address

Wendy W Quinn

Signature

Wendy Quinn

Printed Name

762 San Pablo Rd., Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Roger Ries

Signature

Roger Ries

Printed Name

P.O. Box 1275 Borrego Springs Ca 92004

Address

Beverly Ries

Signature

Beverly Ries

Printed Name

P.O. Box 1275 Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Address

Kathy S. Pratt

Signature

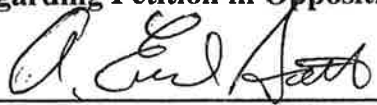
KATHY S. PRATT

Printed Name

716 RANGWAY P.O. Box 2211, Borrego Springs CA 92004

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"


Signature

ARTHUR EARL PRATT
Printed Name

776 Rangow y. PO Bx 2211 BORREGO SPGS. CA 92004
Address


Signature

ROBERT H. JUERS
Printed Name

3403 Swinging V Road
Address


Signature


Lorinda Jones
Printed Name

229 Verbena Drive
Address


Signature

Cynthia Mallory
Printed Name

1949 Treat Bucke Dr. B.S. Ca. 92004
Address


Signature

Harold JONES
Printed Name

229 VERBENA DR B.S. CA 92004
Address


Signature

GARY K. SAUNDERS
Printed Name

3333 Lapped Circle Dr Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address


Signature

DALE R. JONES
Printed Name

219 VERBENA DR BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Nicholas R Clapp
Signature

Nicholas Clapp
Printed Name

3486 Swinging V Road, Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Mary C Barber
Signature

MARY C Barber
Printed Name

1974 Carillo Rd Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

John H. Barber
Signature

John H. BARBER
Printed Name

3414 CARILLO Rd. BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Bonnie Lois Clapp
Signature

BONNIE LOIS CLAPP
Printed Name

3486 SWINGING V BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

Herbert E. Stone

Herbert E. Stone

Address

3275 West Star Rd Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Lyons, PhD TERRIE LYONS, PhD.
Signature Printed Name

366 Whip Dr Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Dolores Maggiora Dolores MAGGIORE
Signature Printed Name

366 Whip Dr, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Anne E Johnson
Signature

Anne E. Johnson
Printed Name

3288 West Star, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address (and 1719 Woodbine Place, Oceanside, CA 92054)

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Dennis C Nichols
Signature

DENNIS C NICHOLS
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2271 BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Carmen L Nichols
Signature

CARMEN L. NICHOLS
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2271 BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

David E. Nichols
Signature

DAVID E Nichols
Printed Name

460 Ramona Ave Spring Valley, CA 91977
Address

Jackie Nichols
Signature

Jackie Nichols
Printed Name

460 Ramona Ave Spring Valley, CA 91977
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

486 POINTING ROCK DR BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

JANET L. BRECHT
486 Pointing Rock Dr Borrego Springs, Ca 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Address

78 575 palm Canyon
Diaphane Danks Diaphane Danks
Signature Printed Name

Lee D. Jespersen LEE D. JESPERSEN
677 CAMPUILLA RD
Address

[Signature] 1968 Fenobal Dr
Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Roxanna Faust Roxanna Faust

Signature

Printed Name

1115 Tiltwig T Bonero Springs

Address

Walter Faust WALTER FAUST

Signature

Printed Name

1115 TILTING T B.S.

Address

Jennifer Thompson
721 RANGOWAY

Signature

Printed Name

Paige Schaefer
1612 Zuni Trl.

Address

Stephanie Sullivan
Stephanie Sullivan

Signature

Printed Name

1856 Hauberk Drive
Borrego Springs CA 92004

Address

[Signature]
Daren Hildebrandt

Signature

Printed Name

350 Santa Fe Trail

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Elena Thompson Elena Thompson
Signature Printed Name

Bonneg Springs, CA (PO Box)
Address

[Signature] JOHN THOMPSON
Signature Printed Name

BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

John R. Stephenson
Signature

John R. Stephenson
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. #177 Borrego Spr. CA 92004
Address

Barbara A. Stephenson
Signature

Barbara A. Stephenson
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #177 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name


Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"


KYM MCWATERS
Signature Printed Name


311 OCOTILLO CIRCLE, BORRERO SPRINGS, CA
92004
Address


Robin Reynolds
Signature Printed Name


3393 Bar O, Borrego Springs CA
92004
Address


Scott D. Mc Nabb
Signature Printed Name

311 Ocotillo Circle, Borrego Springs CA
92004
Address


JAMES SHERWOOD
Signature Printed Name

477 Pointing Rock Dr.
Borrego Springs CA 92004,
Address


PAMELA + JOAN SHERRELL
Signature Printed Name

434 SUN AND SHADOWS DR.
Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Signature

Printed Name

Donna Noyes Dennis A. Noyes

Address

3252 EAST STAR
BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Pamela D. Stanley PAMELA D. STANLEY

Address

2657 DOUBLE DO RD. BORRERO SPRINGS, CA. 92004

Signature

Printed Name

[Signature] HARLEY HARTMAN

Address

514 VERBENA DR.
BORRERO SPRINGS, CA.

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address



Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

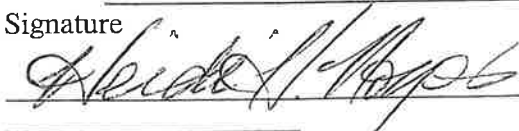
We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not confirm with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain on our water district and would increase the demand on our already severely overdrafted aquifer.

For the reasons stated above, and for reasons that have been elaborated in great detail in public testimony, public comment letters, and environmental impact reports, we request the San Diego County Planning Commission and the San Diego County Board of Supervisors respect the wisdom of the residents and institutions of Borrego Springs and reject the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

Additionally, we respectfully request Supervisor Bill Horn recuse himself from any and all proceedings concerning DS-24 because of the conflict of interest created by the fact that one of the owners of DS-24, Chris Brown, is a former member of his staff.

Signature



Printed Name

HEIDI H. NOYES

Address

3252 East Star, Borrego Spgs, CA 92204

Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rud" "ille"

Pg 2

Kathleen Carson Kathleen Carson
Signature Printed Name

Address

Janeenacy Jorene Nacapan
Signature Printed Name
PO 243 Borrego Springs CA
Address

Raul Martinez Raul Martinez
Signature Printed Name
P.O. Box 115 Borrego Springs, CA
Address

Bonny Basworth Bonny Basworth
Signature Printed Name
PO Box 91 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Caroline K. Manildi
Signature

CAROLINE K. MANILDI
Printed Name

PO BOX 2501, Borrego Springs
Address

Joseph Cussen
Signature

Joseph Cussen
Printed Name

PO Box 428, Borrego Springs
Address

Wayne Boring
Signature

WAYNE BORING
Printed Name

POB 2054 BORREGO SPRINGS
Address

Marsha Boring
Signature

MARSHA BORING
Printed Name

P.O. BOX 2054, BORREGO SPRINGS
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Martha Daniel
Signature

Martha Daniel
Printed Name

P.O Box 854
Address

Borrego Springs Ca 92004

Ann Marie Tidwell
Signature

Ann Marie Tidwell
Printed Name

P.O Box 2333
Address

Borrego Springs Ca 92004

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Michael L. Wells
Signature Printed Name

1161 Tilting T Drive, Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Briana R. Puzzo
Signature Printed Name

1471 Sarasoto Dr. Borrego Springs. CA 92004
Address

CAROLYN J. HANSHMAN
Signature Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR., BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

MARY MAINE CUTHBERT
Signature Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR., BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Signature Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

N. James Wilson
Signature

N. JAMES WILSON
Printed Name
BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004

1010 PALM CANYON DR. #366 - PO BOX 1152
Address

M. Lauraine Wilson
Signature

M. Lauraine Wilson
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr # 366 Borrego Springs Ca 92004
Address

Robert Bull
Signature

ROBERT BULL
Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR. #203 BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Address

B. J. K. K. K.
Signature

Douglas Kirchner
Printed Name

Box
Address

B.S. 92009
Address

[Signature]
Signature

Michael McCarty
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. #243
Address

Diane S McCarty
Signature

Diane S McCarty
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #243
Address

[Signature]
Signature

Michael McCarty
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #243
Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

John Peterson
Signature

John Peterson
Printed Name
1060 Palm Canyon Drive #362
P.O. Box 512 Borrego Springs Ca. 92004

Dick Troy
Signature

DICK TROY
Printed Name
B.S. 92004

P.O. Box 2502
Address

Lauren Poole
Signature

Lauren Poole
Printed Name

P.O. Box 23 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Julie M. Gerson
Signature

Julie M. Gerson
Printed Name

P.O. Box 711, Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Ernest G. Cowan
Signature

ERNEST G. COWAN
Printed Name

26071 Sky Dr., Escondido, CA 92026
Address

James H. Smith
Signature

JAMES H. SMITH
Printed Name

2855 BENDING ELBOW DR., BORREGO SPR. CA 92004
Address

Philip R. Pryde
Signature

Philip R. Pryde
Printed Name

7784 Cedar Lake Ave, San Diego CA 92119
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Mark Nylan MARK NYLAN
Signature Printed Name

232 BARRETTA Canyon VISTA TX 77563
Address

Brian Woodson BRIAN WOODSON
Signature Printed Name

342 ONAGER DRIVE BORREDO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Selaine Talving SELAINE TALVING
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. #33, Borrego Spgs CA 92004-1532
Address

Wendy W Quinn Wendy Quinn
Signature Printed Name

762 San Pablo Rd., Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

URSULA CARRAN BATES URSULA CARRAN BATES
Signature Printed Name

POB 703, Weather Lane Rd, Borrego Springs 92004
Address

Noelmy Ochoa Noelmy Ochoa
Signature Printed Name

786 San Leon, Borrego Spring CA 92004
Address

Sherrilynn Polanco Sherrilynn Polanco
Signature Printed Name

3284 Broken arrow Borrego CA 92004
Address
Spgs

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Relya Fuentes ELVIA Fuentes
Signature Printed Name

3026 Foursome Dr. Borrego Springs, CA 92004.
Address

Frances Wellnitz Frances Wellnitz
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon, Borrego Springs 92004
Address

Barbara R Coates Barbara Coates
Signature Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #215 Borrego Springs, CA
Address 92004

[Signature] KATHY L VICE
Signature Printed Name

2022 Mountain Dr. Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Carole Thompson CAROLE THOMPSON
Signature Printed Name

3860 Lynx Path B.S. 92004
Address

579 Lifting + Dr. Son & Guri
Signature Printed Name

[Signature] Sonpom & Guri Ye
Address

Fred Unterleitner Fred Unterleitner
Signature Printed Name

Helen Unterleitner Helen Unterleitner
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Robert Theriault ROBERT THERIAULT
Signature Printed Name
PO BOX 1434 / 3076 BROKEN ARROW ROAD / BORRERO SPRINGS,
Address CA 92004

Robin Halford ROBIN HALFORD
Signature Printed Name
PO BOX 937 / 536 Indian Head Ranch Rd., Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Helen M Dougherty Helen M. Dougherty
Signature Printed Name
PO BOX 503 / 330 Archiest Dr Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Elizabeth A. Ingham Elizabeth A. Ingham
Signature Printed Name
PO Box 1942, 427 Sun & Shadows, Borrego Spgs 92004
Address CA.

PO Box 1841 Borrego Spgs Victor Lopez
Signature Printed Name
[Signature]

Rick Jarvis Rick Jarvis
Signature Printed Name
2704 Borrego Spring Road Borrego Springs 92004
Address

Laurdes Jarvis Laurdes Jarvis
Signature Printed Name

2704 Borrego Springs Rd, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Marilyn Dickson
Signature

Marilyn Dickson
Printed Name

POB 1248 B.S. CA 92004
Address

3082 DiGiorgio Rd. - Santiago Est.

[Signature]
Signature

Samantha Taylor
Printed Name

1835 Suisse Ln. Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

[Signature]
Signature

Joshua Hansen
Printed Name

1835 Suisse Ln Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

[Signature]
Signature

Elizabeth Higgins
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #55 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

[Signature]
Signature

Liliana Garcia
Printed Name

2868 Borrego Springs Rd 92004
Address

[Signature]
Signature

Stephanie Vartanian
Printed Name

734 Bammel Dr 92004
Address

[Signature]
Signature

JONATHAN E VARTANIAN
Printed Name

734 Bammel Dr 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Aaron Tometkins
Signature

Aaron Tometkins
Printed Name

1612 Zuni trail POBox 951 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Alan Tometkins
Signature

Alan Tometkins
Printed Name

1010 Palm Cyn Dr #33 Box 1532 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Jessica S. Nehrer
Signature

Jessica S. Nehrer
Printed Name

420 Rocking Chair
Address

P.O. Box 2656

Adrian D Gonzalez
Signature

Adrian D Gonzalez
Printed Name

840 Mango way PO Box 282 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Steven Cook
Signature

Steven Cook
Printed Name

3475 Swinging V RD. PO Box 1865 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

ALONX CRUZ
Signature

ALONX CRUZ
Printed Name

2409 Flamingo Y-Road (-324) Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

San Don Nicholas
Signature

San Don Nicholas
Printed Name

PO Box 865
Address

B.S.
606 Horseshoe Rd. B.S.

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Betsy Knaak Betsy Knaak
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 2021, Borrego Springs, Ca 92004
Address

Lynn Pierce Lynn Pierce
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1648 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Kathy DeMunck KATHY DeMUNCK
Signature Printed Name

POB 235 BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

David Lovden David Lovden
Signature Printed Name

1476 Pine Heights Way CA 920069
Address

Jennifer Lovberg Jennifer Lovberg
Signature Printed Name

1476 Pine Hgts Way San Marcos 92069
Address

Burton Cutting BURTON CUTTING
Signature Printed Name

132 SNOWDEN LANE PRINCETON, NJ 08540
Address

Nancy Erhardt NANCY ERHARDT
Signature Printed Name

POB 1393 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Lynn Talmon LYNN TALMON
Signature Printed Name

18262 Hartlund Ln. Huntington Beach, CA 92646
Address

Rory Talmon Rory Talmon
Signature Printed Name

18262 Hartlund Ln, Huntington Beach, CA 92646
Address

Sherri Wajters Sherri Wajters
Signature Printed Name

220 River Park Ln. Brawley, Ca. 92327
Address

Mary Ann Lord MARY ANN LORD
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1127 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

MT Zumbaldi MT Zumbaldi
Signature Printed Name

3037 Roadrunner Borrego Springs 92004
Address

Mary Mossay MARY MOSSAY
Signature Printed Name


P.O. Box 2590, BS CA 92004
Address

Genie Osborn Genie Osborn
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1654 B.S., CA. 92004
Address


Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"


Pg 1

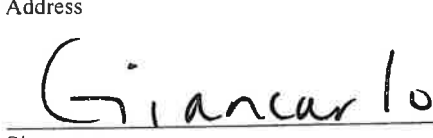
 MICHAEL SADLER
Signature Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR. #264 BORREGO SPRINGS 92004
Address

 Sheila Johnson
Signature Printed Name
4506 Olive Hill Rd Fallbrook, Calif. 92028
Address 3832 West Stan Borrego Springs 92004

 CAROL A Mucci-Brandin
Signature Printed Name
1515 BORICA CT BORREGO SPRINGS 92004
Address

 BARBARA CUCIZ
Signature Printed Name
1010 PALM CANYON DR. #97 BORREGO SPRINGS
Address

 GIANCARLO CUCIZ
Signature Printed Name
1010 PALM CANYON DR. #97 BORREGO SPRINGS
Address

 ROBERT WRIGHT
Signature Printed Name
3330 El Tefin Rd Borrego Springs
Address

 Blanca Rodarte
Signature Printed Name
3141A Borrego Springs Rd.
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Sena Stark Sena Stark
Signature Printed Name

630 Vista Ave #3003 PO Box 4683 Page A2 86040
Address

Holly Z. Minton Holly Minton
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 953, Nipomo, CA 93444
Address

Tom C. Minton Tom Minton
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 953 Nipomo, CA 93444
Address

Lis Madsen Lis MADSEN
Signature Printed Name

Krummenprej 36, DK-4250 Fuglebjerg, Denmark
Address

MIMI MIRANDA Maynard
Signature Printed Name

42815 Delleheld Rd Elyria, OH 44035
Address

Liesel PARIS ~~MAZSAW~~ LIESEL PARIS
Signature Printed Name

4653 DESERT VISTA DR. BORRERO SPRINGS 92004
Address

Patricia Clark Patricia Clark
Signature Printed Name


4136 Club Circle East Borrego 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"


Signature

DAVE BRILLHART
Printed Name

14536 RIVIERA POINTE DR ORLANDO FL 32828
Address


Signature


HELEN FLACK
Printed Name

3168 "Flying H." Rd. BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address


Signature


JIM D. HAVENS
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Rd. BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address


Signature

JAMES DEMUNCK
Printed Name

P.O. Box 235 Barrogo Sps, CA 92004
Address


Signature

VIDAL MICHELE
Printed Name

VIA VILLA 34 RAGNARIA ARSA (UD) ITALY
Address


Signature

PEROTTI TONASSO
Printed Name

VIA VITTORIO FURIOS 27 TERZO D'ADIGE (UD) ITALY
Address


Signature

DAVID STANLEY
Printed Name

3687 OCEANVIEW DR SAN DIEGO CA 92106
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Judith P. Lyons
Signature

Judith P. Lyons
Printed Name

Glacier Ridge Rd, Middleton, WI 53562
Address

Doug Knudson
Signature

Doug Knudson
Printed Name

Glacier Ridge Rd., Middleton, WI 53562
Address

Charles Collum
Signature

Charles Collum
Printed Name

Address

~~P.O. Box~~
Signature

Printed Name

Address

Mr. Michael L. Pratt
Signature

MICHAEL L PRATT
Printed Name

4304 BORRERO SP. RD AS CA 92004-1855
Address

Kristi Tajeron
Signature

Kristi Tajeron
Printed Name

3830 Ynez Path Barrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Shawn Tajeron
Signature

Shawn Tajeron
Printed Name

3830 Ynez Path Barrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Darlene E Estes - Van Dale
Signature

DARLENE E ESTES - VAN DALE
Printed Name

5915 HIGHWAY 78 BORRERO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

Sally J. Theriault
Signature

Sally J. Theriault
Printed Name

PO Box 1434
3076 Broken Arrow Rd., Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Po Box 98 - SD - 92004
Signature

Vincent Nickel.
Printed Name

Mark W. Eddy
Address

MARK W. EDDY
Printed Name

2924 NAGATUCK AVE SAN DIEGO, CA.
Signature

MARK W. EDDY
Printed Name

X X X X X X X

Jacquelyn Willey
Signature

Jacquelyn Willey
Printed Name

10747 Len Street Santee, CA 92071
Address

Marianne Hommel
Signature

MARIANNE HOMMEL
Printed Name

9625 MISSION GORGE RD B2-122 SANTEE, CA 92071
Address

Maura L. Dunn
Signature

Maura Dunn
Printed Name

4076 Oregon St. #7 SD, CA 92104
Address

Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not confirm with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain on our water district and would increase the demand on our already severely overdrafted aquifer.

For the reasons stated above, and for reasons that have been elaborated in great detail in public testimony, public comment letters, and environmental impact reports, we request the San Diego County Planning Commission and the San Diego County Board of Supervisors respect the wisdom of the residents and institutions of Borrego Springs and reject the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

Additionally, we respectfully request Supervisor Bill Horn recuse himself from any and all proceedings concerning DS-24 because of the conflict of interest created by the fact that one of the owners of DS-24, Chris Brown, is a former member of his staff.

Signature

Pam Parker


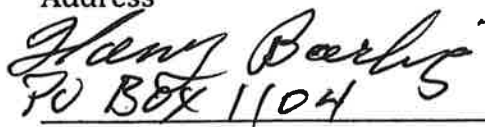

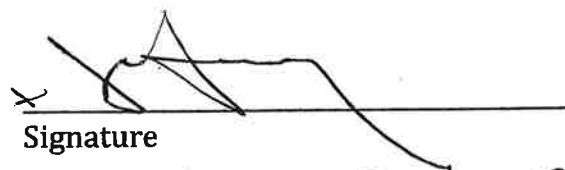

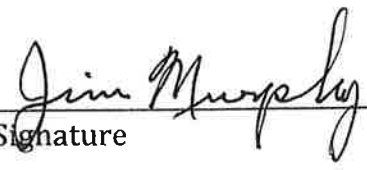
Printed Name

PAM PARKER

Address

398 Santa Fe Trail / P.O. Box 965 B.S. 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1.  CHARLES L. BREWER
Signature Printed Name
PO Box 1785 B.S. 92004
Address
2.  HENRY BARLING
Signature Printed Name
PO Box 1104 BORREGO SPRINGS 92004
Address
3.  Thomas Antec
Signature Printed Name
3282 West Star / Borrego Springs CA
Address
4.  PHIL HENRY
Signature Printed Name
3294 W. STAR RD BORREGO, CA 92004
Address
5.  DANA L. HUDSON
Signature Printed Name
P.O. Box 351 B.S. CA 92004
Address
6.  JIM MURPHY
Signature Printed Name
P.O. Box 1222
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Address

1.

Signature

Printed Name

Alfred F. Hinjosa
715 SAN PABLO RD. BORRERO SPRINGS, CA. 92004

2.

Signature

Printed Name

Bernice E. Hinjosa Bernice Hinjosa
715 SAN PABLO DR. BORRERO Sp CA 92004

3.

Signature

Printed Name

Leslie Duncan
PO Box 1392 Borrego Spr, Ca - 92004

4.

Signature

Printed Name

Catherine B. Gray
PO BOX 1424 BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004

5.

Signature

Printed Name

Donald Fay
PO Box 1392 B.S. 92004

6.

Signature

Printed Name

Donna J. Engels
4118 Country Club Dr
Borrego Springs, CA. 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1. Peter M. Phillips PETER M. PHILLIPS
Signature Printed Name

3334 Broken Arrow Rd, Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

2. Sharon K. Carroll SHARON K. CARROLL
Signature Printed Name

540 San Marcos St., San Diego, CA 92106
Address

3. Barbara B. Tartre BARBARA B. TARTRE
Signature Printed Name

3212 E. STAR RD, BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

4. Steven Phillips STEVEN PHILLIPS
Signature Printed Name

3334 Broken Arrow, Borrego 92004
Address

5. Nancy Phillips Nancy Phillips
Signature Printed Name

3334 Broken Arrow Borrego Spring 92004
Address

6. Harley D. Vaux Jr Harley deVAUX, JR.
Signature Printed Name

3231 E. STAR RD BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

7. Kyle Engels Kyle Engels
Signature Printed Name

755 San Pablo Borrego Springs, CA 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1. Carol A Lindemulder CAROL A. LINDEMULDER
Signature Printed Name

3205 BROKEN ARROW RD, BORRERO SPRINGS, CA 92004-1197
Address

2. Kurt Levens Kurt Levens
Signature Printed Name

67 DESERT STREETS, BORRERO, CA 92004
Address

3. Russell Higer Russell Higer
Signature Printed Name

1709 China sea ave Thermal, CA 92274
Address

4. Kay Leve KAY LEVIE
Signature Printed Name

1386 Range Way Borrego Springs
Address

5. David Laskey David Laskey
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1317 B.S. 92004
Address

6. Carolyn F Kyle Carolyn F Kyle
Signature Printed Name

P.O. Box 1840 BS 92004
Address

7. Crishia Mitchell Crishia Mitchell
Signature Printed Name

PO BOX 246 BS 92004
ADDRESS

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1. [Signature] Jessica Gillespie
Signature Printed Name

2025 St. Thomas Dr. B.S. CA 92004
Address

2. [Signature] LESLIE A. GREATHOUSE
Signature Printed Name

2126 LAZY S DR. B.S. CA 92123
Address

3. [Signature] Shirley Jean Cate
Signature Printed Name

207 Verhena Dr. Borrego Spg. 92004
Address

4. [Signature] CARIN FINLEY
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 122 BS CA 92004
Address

5. [Signature] DANIEL SHEA
Signature Printed Name

14925 HWY 52 92036
Address

6. [Signature] John RICHEN
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 838 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

7. [Signature] Jesus Pangel
Signature Printed Name

PO Box 1694 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1.

James Blakeley
Signature

JAMES BLAKELEY
Printed Name

2885 Country Club Rd - Borrego Springs. 92004
Address

2.

Deborah I. Gonzalez
Signature

Deborah I. Gonzalez
Printed Name

840 Rango Way Borrego Springs CA. 92004
Address

3.

Jim Swan
Signature

JIM SWAN
Printed Name

3820 Hopi Path B.S. 92004
Address

4.

T. Claudet
Signature

Ted Claudet
Printed Name

4531 Ironwood B.S. 92004
Address

5.

Thomas W. Hogan
Signature

THOMAS W. HOGAN
Printed Name

324 CYPRESS LANE DR B.S. 92004
Address

6.

Joseph P. Cormier
Signature

JOSEPH CORMIER
Printed Name

PO Box 734
Address

7.

Carol Sue Grunwald
Signature

CAROL SUE GRUNWALD
Printed Name

Box 1862-6047 Hwy 78 Borrego Sp CA 92004
ADDRESS

(7)

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1. Margaret Liggett Margaret Liggett
Signature Printed Name
1010 Palm Canyon Drive #313 Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address
2. James D. Llanunt JAMES D. LLANUNT
Signature Printed Name
3141 HUNTER CT, BORREGO SPRINGS, CA, 92004
Address
3. Clare Hagan CLARE HAGAN
Signature Printed Name
2847 BACK NINE DR. BORREGO SPRINGS
Address
4. Cynthia Anne Clark CYNTHIA ANNE CLARK
Signature Printed Name
PO Box 1239, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address
5. David Feller David Feller
Signature Printed Name
P.O. Box 2282 Borrego CA 92004
Address
6. Almo Charles Maldonado Almo Charles Maldonado
Signature Printed Name
PO. Box 2598 #B Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address
7. Charlene A. Aron CHARLENE A. ARON
Signature Printed Name
PO Box 1682 BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1.

Joy Radcliffe
Signature

Joy Radcliffe
Printed Name

PO Box 664 B. Springs CA 92004
Address

2.

Henrietta Moore
Signature

Henrietta Moore
Printed Name

1978 St. Vincent, Borrego Springs Ca 92004
Address

3.

Kessler Wayne Pitt
Signature

Kessler Wayne Pitt
Printed Name

756 San Benito Rd, Borrego Springs, Ca 92004
Address

4.

Blanca Arias
Signature

Blanca Arias
Printed Name

2723 Frying Pan Rd
Address

5.

Charlie Noble
Signature

Charlie Noble
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr. Borrego Springs 92004
Address

6.

Bonnie Rowan
Signature

Bonnie Rowan
Printed Name

28308 Via Dale Grove Lane Rancho CA 92066
Address



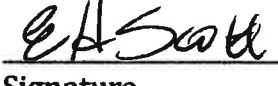

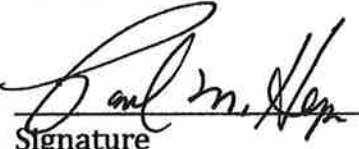
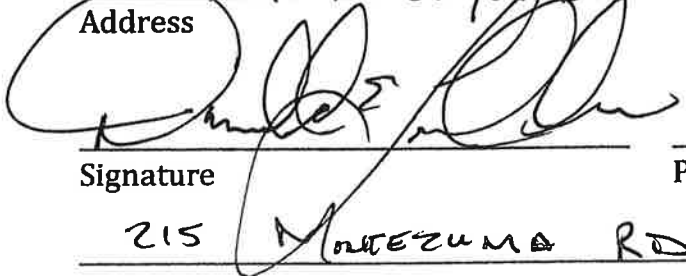
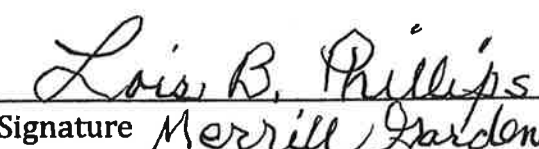
7.

Loreto Torres
Signature

Loreto Torres
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2022
ADDRESS

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1.  Greyson Levens
Signature Printed Name
1483 De Anza Dr, Borrego Springs CA 92004
Address
2.  MARK P. BRUNNER
Signature Printed Name
1010 PALM CANYON DR. #341 BORREGO SPRINGS
Address
3.  Elizabeth Hope Scott
Signature Printed Name
POB 2245 BS CA 92004
Address
4.  ALAN Caspersen
Signature Printed Name
2059 Trebuchet Dr.
Address
5.  Paul M. Hopkins
Signature Printed Name
200 Palm Canyon Drive #11
Address
6.  Donald Landman
Signature Printed Name
215 MATEZUMA RD
Address
7.  Lois B. Phillips
Signature Printed Name
Merrill Gardens
Second Ave. San Diego 3334 BROKEN ARROW
ADDRESS CA 92103 BORREGO SPRINGS, 92014

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

1.

Signature

Printed Name

3815 LIGGETT DR. SAN DIEGO CA 92106

Address

2.

Signature

Printed Name

Address

3.

Signature

Printed Name

Address

4.

Signature

Printed Name

Address

5.

Signature

Printed Name

Address

6.

Signature

Printed Name

Address

7.

Signature

Printed Name

ADDRESS

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

John David Feaster
Signature

John David Feaster
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr
Address

Borreg Springs

Richard Alderice
Signature

RICHARD L. ALDERICE
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #328
Address

PO Box 1634

[Signature]
Signature

GARY CORDON
Printed Name

1010 Palm Canyon Dr #82
Address

[Signature]
Signature

MARK W O'CONNOR
Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON #271
Address

BORREGO SPRINGS

Anne C. O'Connor
Signature

ANNE C O'CONNOR
Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON #271
Address

BORREGO SPRINGS

[Signature]
Signature

Printed Name

Address

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

Judy Farnetti
Signature

Judy Farnetti
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2294, Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Tom Farnetti
Signature

Tom Farnetti
Printed Name

P.O. Box 2294 Borrego Springs, CA 92004
Address

Horn W. Ferguson
Signature

Horn W. Ferguson
Printed Name

1010 Palm Cyn Dr #334 / PO Box 780 Borrego Spg CA 92004
Address

Laraine Ferguson
Signature

Laraine Ferguson
Printed Name

1010 Palm Cyn Dr #334 / PO Box 780 Borrego Spg CA 92004
Address

Barbara J. Marlatt
Signature

BARBARA J. MARLATT
Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR. P.O. Box 1116 BORREGO SPRINGS CA 92004
Address

James M. Bryant
Signature

JAMES M. BRYANT
Printed Name

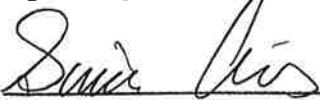
1010 PALM CANYON DR. P.O. Box 1116 BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004
Address

Donald Shindler
Signature

DONALD SHINDLER
Printed Name

1010 PALM CANYON DR. P.O. 1426 Borrego 92004

Regarding Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"



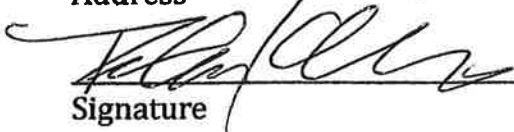
Signature

Sonia Arias.

Printed Name

P.O. Box 1223 / 3301 Yagui Pass Rd. BS 92004

Address



Signature

RICHARD O'BRIEN

Printed Name

PO 934 2454 STIRROPE Rd BS CA 92004

Address



Signature

Nga Sandhu

Printed Name

P.O. Box 1610 3871 Anzio Drive, BS 92004

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Address

Signature

Printed Name

Petition in Opposition to DS-24, aka "Rudyville"

We, the undersigned, oppose the Property Specific Request of Borrego Country Club Estates, LLC for a General Plan Amendment that would increase by 10-fold (1000%!) the zoning density of DS-24, known in our community as "Rudyville." The residents and all relevant, major institutions of Borrego Springs have opposed DS-24 since its inception in 2006. The Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group formally opposed DS-24 on three separate occasions: 2007, 2012, and 2018. DS-24 is opposed by the State Park (2015), the Borrego Water District (2016), and the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce (2016). On April 7, 2016 a record crowd of more than 150 residents of Borrego Springs attended a meeting of the Community Sponsor Group at which DS-24 was discussed. Not one attendee spoke in favor of the DS-24 request for increased zoning density.

We oppose the DS-24 request for increased zoning density for myriad reasons, some of which are: 1) Increased residential density on the periphery of our community does not confirm with our Community Plan, 2) Current zoning regulations already allow for the development of more than 3000 residential lots, which at the current rate of sales is more than a 30 year inventory, 3) Our aquifer, which is our only source of water, has been deemed by the State of California to be a Severely Overdrafted Aquifer. We are currently mandated by the State of California to reduce our water consumption by 70%. We do not have water to support residential development beyond that which current zoning allows, 4) DS-24 is in an active flood plain, 5) DS-24 contains a relic sand dune, the disturbance of which would lead to a degradation of air quality, 6) DS-24 is home to numerous threatened and endangered species.

There is no overriding concern to justify the increased zoning density of DS-24. Increased zoning density would not be a boon to our economy, but would create residential lots we don't need and would depress the prices of existing lots. Increased density would not create jobs in our community. Increased density would create financial strain



P.O. Box 420 • 786 Palm Canyon Drive • Borrego Springs, CA 92004
760.767.5555 • Fax: 760.767.5976 • BorregoSpringsChamber.com

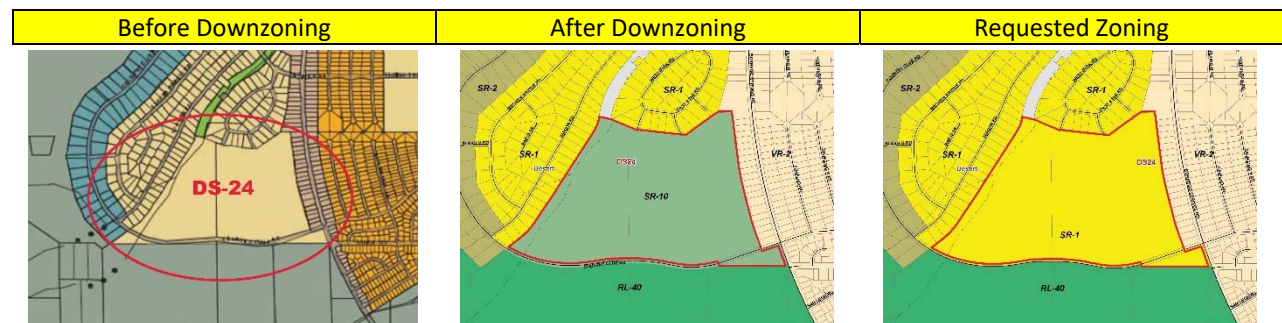
DATE: June 21, 2018

TO: County of San Diego Planning Commissioners (JeRae.Bailey@sdcounty.ca.gov)

SUBJ: Planning Commission Hearing June 22, 2018
Letter of Support for Property Specific Requests GPA Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24) Request

The Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce is supportive of development and investment in Borrego Springs. Therefore after due consideration of all factors put before us regarding DS-24, we the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors vote to support the DS-24 request to be zoned the same as the contiguous lots and parcels on the west and north of DS-24, "*Semi-Rural Residential (SR-1), 1 du/1,2,4 ac,*" which remains a lower zoning density than the contiguous lots east of DS-24, "*Village Residential (VR-2), 2 du/ac,*" and a higher zoning density than the contiguous vacant parcels south of DS-24, "*Rural Lands (RL-40), 1 du/40 ac.*"

We believe it is important for the Borrego Springs community to understand that DS-24 was downzoned in 2011 and its owners are only requesting the zoning DS-24 had before the downzoning. Prior to and at the time of purchase of DS-24 in 2005 and up until the new GENERAL PLAN adoption of the Borrego Springs Community Plan in 2011, DS-24 had the same zoning as the contiguous lots and parcels west and north of DS-24, "*Residential 1 du/1,2,4 acres,*" which was a lower zoning density than the contiguous lots east of DS-24, "*Residential 4.3 du/acre,*" and a higher zoning density than the contiguous parcels south of DS-24, "*Multiple Rural Use 1 du/4,8,20 acres.*"



On June 21, 2018, the Board of Directors of the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce 1) approved this **Letter of Support for the DS-24 Request** as the official Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce position with regard to DS-24, 2) reversed a previous Board of Directors majority vote taken on April 5, 2016 opposing the DS-24 proposed change from SR-10 to SR-1, and 3) rescinded the Board of Directors letter presented at the April 7, 2016 meeting of the Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group and submitted to San Diego County Planning and Development Services.

Approved by a _____ vote of the Board of Directors on June 21, 2018.

Debbie Woollet, Secretary

Cc: County of San Diego Board of Supervisors, District 5 Supervisor Bill Horn (Bill.Horn@sdcounty.ca.gov)
County of San Diego District 5 Supervisor Bill Horn, Chief of Staff Darren Gretler (Darren.Gretler@sdcounty.ca.gov)
County of San Diego Planning and Development Services, Director Mark Wardlaw (Mark.Wardlaw@sdcounty.ca.gov)
County of San Diego, PDS Advanced Planning, LUE Planner Kevin Johnston (Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov)
Tubb Canyon Desert Conservancy, President J. David Garmon, MD (JDGarmon@me.com)
Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group, Chairperson Rebecca Falk (RebFalk7@gmail.com)



P.O. Box 420 • 786 Palm Canyon Drive • Borrego Springs, CA 92004
760.767.5555 • Fax: 760.767.5976 • BorregoSpringsChamber.com

To: County of San Diego Planning and Development Services

The Board of Directors of the Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce has voted to oppose Property Specific Request Desert Subregion 24 (DS-24) proposed change from Semi-Rural (SR-10) to SR-1 under the current San Diego County General Plan.

The Borrego Springs Chamber of Commerce is supportive of growth in Borrego Springs but it is our belief that the development that would be permitted to take place upon approval of this request would have a negative economic impact on Borrego Springs.

Tourism is the driving force in the economy of Borrego Springs. The economic well-being of Borrego Springs is dependent upon tourism and the quality of lifestyle that the community offers in a desert environment. This is the essence of what makes Borrego Springs a special place and these are the qualities that our economy depends upon.

We see negative impacts in the following areas.

1. Air Quality. This land is located in a high wind corridor in Borrego Springs, sitting at the bottom of the western mountain slopes. Air comes down these slopes and hits the valley floor at its highest speeds, eroding disturbed land and spreading dust across the very center of the Borrego Valley. High density construction, along with the road building and infrastructure development that goes along with it, would cause the residents, visitors, and businesses of Borrego Springs to endure a degradation of health and living standards. A negative economic impact will accompany that degradation.
2. Flooding. The development project that is proposed, and which could take place if this request is approved, is very likely to increase flood risks and flood abatement costs for present and future residents.
3. Ocotillo Forest. The Ocotillo Forest that exists in the area of this proposed development is home to one of the densest stands of old growth ocotillo in the southwest deserts. There is an entire palette of undisturbed plants and animals that would be destroyed by high density development in this area. Once that native ecosystem is lost it can never be restored. In economic terms, the loss of this habitat would have a negative impact on tourism.
4. Future development should be directed towards the thousands of acres of present and future fallowed farmland close to existing roads and utilities. Residents and businesses should not be expected to bare the higher costs of expanding and then maintaining the stretching out of infrastructure that this project would require.
5. There is no need to change zoning to allow high density housing in this area. There are thousands of existing approved lots and thousands of acres of already disturbed agricultural land where residential development could be accomplished without significant loss of native habitat or any of the other negative impacts listed above.

Approved for presentation, to the community and county planners at the Borrego Springs Community Sponsor Group meeting on 4/7/2016, by a majority vote of the Board of Directors on 4/5/2016:

Signed: _____/S/
Helen Haines Hamilton, Secretary



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

07/18/2018

Dear Board of Supervisors,

The County Planning Commission on June 22nd denied the County DPS' recommendation of no increase in zoning for DS-24 (Rudyville) from the current General Plan and recommended an increase of 34 additional EDUs.

In the Borrego Water District's service area, there are presently approximately 3,000 existing County approved, legally buildable, but as yet unbuilt, Equivalent Dwelling Units (EDUs). (Dudek, *Theoretical Water Demand at Buildout of Present Unbuilt Lots Under County's Current Zoning in Borrego Springs* [October 4, 2016].) Present County zoning for the District's service area may be unsupportable under SGMA constraints. That is, mitigation of up-zoning may not be possible.

To avoid a punitive financial penalty from the California State Water Resources Control Board (SWRCB) for failure to meet Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) requirements, the County, as part of a multiagency Groundwater Sustainability Agency (GSA) and as the local land use authority will be obligated to adhere to expected SGMA mandated reductions in annual pumping of the Borrego Springs Subbasin of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin.

Thus, the Board of Directors of the Borrego Water District (the District) respectfully requests that the County Supervisors accept the CEQA-determined recommendation of DPS. If the Board of Supervisors determines to discard its own agency's recommended CEQA findings regarding the upper limit of acceptable and analytically determined overriding considerations to create any approved up-zoning of property in the District's service area, we request that you downzone an equal or greater number of existing approved and legally buildable residential EDUs within the District's service area.

Attached is the District's January 19th letter to Mark Wardlaw and shared with County Planning Commission members prior to its June 22nd Public Hearing. Our letter summarizes some of the District's CEQA and legal concerns with any up-zoning of property in the District's service area at this time, prior to approval of a Groundwater Sustainability Plan, as anticipated by SGMA legislation.

Sincerely,

Beth Hart, President of the Board



BORREGO WATER DISTRICT

June 19, 2018

Mark Wardlaw, Director
Planning and Development Services
County of San Diego
1600 Pacific Highway
San Diego, CA 92101

Re: Borrego Water District's Input Regarding PDS2012-3800-12-005, PDS2014-REZ-14-006; LOG NO. PDS2012-ER-12-00-003; SCH NO. 2015121012 (DS8 and DS24)

The Board of Directors of the Borrego Water District ("District") wishes to provide its input to the San Diego County ("County") Planning and Development Services staff, Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors regarding the County's proposed action on the DS8 and DS24 analysis areas. Those analysis areas are within the municipal service area of the District. As the "responsible agency", charged by law with providing water within the affected area, the District believes that its input should be afforded great weight by the County.

More specifically, the District is concerned that approval of the proposed project will further deplete the groundwater supply within the Borrego Basin and will seriously and adversely affect the ability of the District and County to achieve a sustainable groundwater supply as required under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA). The District Board of Directors believes that County approval of these types of upzoning requests simply creates "false hope" among the development community that actual "wet" water will materialize in the future to support their projects even though the local groundwater basin has extremely limited water available and is currently in a "critical" overdraft condition.

Project Description

The specific portion of the proposed project that this letter addresses is the Desert Subregion, specifically within the Borrego Springs CPA, which is identified by the County as the two (2) property specific request (PSR) analysis areas --DS8 and DS24. The land that is affected by these analysis areas totals 338 acres. This proposed project would result in the re-designation of the County's General Plan Land Use designation within the affected areas. Specifically, this re-designation of the Land Use plan would allow for the development of an additional 542 dwelling units within the subject area, from the currently allowed dwelling unit count of 353.

Applicable Law

As the local agency with land use authority, the County is required to consider the impact to groundwater supplies and recharge when making land use decisions. Specifically, the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) and interpreting case law requires the County to consider whether a proposed project will substantially deplete groundwater supplies or interfere substantially with groundwater recharge such that there would be a net deficit in aquifer volume or a lowering of the local groundwater table level. (CEQA, Guidelines, Appendix G.) Additionally, both SB 610 (Water Code §§ 10910-10915) and SB 221 (Govt. Code § 66473.7) require the county to determine whether water supplies are sufficient to serve the project.

Background

Water Supply Sustainability and Recharge Ability

Obviously, adequate freshwater supply is the basis of human wellbeing and public health. Economic development and quality of life also depend on it. Freshwater is as essential to human life as air. Water shortages, if not timely addressed, deliver a severe hit to a community's economy and jobs. To avoid certain economic collapse, good water management policies are necessary.

The Borrego Springs Subbasin (Borrego Basin) of the Borrego Valley Groundwater Basin is the sole source of water for the Borrego Valley and all municipal use provided by the District. As the County is aware, the Borrego Basin has been designated by the California Department of Water Resources as being in "critical" overdraft (DWR Bulletin 118, Basin No. 7-24; General Plan Amendment and Rezone Subsequent Environmental Impact Report ("SEIR"), § 2.8.2.)

At this time, there are no plans to import water from outside the Borrego Valley due to the economic cost of a pipeline and the uncertainty of available and affordable imported supply from the Colorado River. (See *Southeast California Regional Basin Study Evaluates Water Supply and Demand in Borrego, Coachella and Imperial Valleys* by the US Bureau of Reclamation [2014].) Importation of new water supplies from nearby groundwater basins has also been ruled out due to availability of potential adequate supply and cost. (*Borrego Spring Pipeline Feasibility Study: Final Report* by the US Environmental Protection Agency p Region 9 [2012].)

At the current rate of use, the groundwater supply is simply not sustainable. (*Hydrogeology, Hydrologic Effects of Development, and Simulation of Groundwater Flow in the Borrego Valley, San Diego County* by US Geological Survey [2015].)

The District and the County have entered into a Memorandum of Understanding to act as the multi-agency Groundwater Sustainability Agency (GSA) for the Borrego Basin. In addition, the County has adopted its Groundwater Ordinance, in order to protect, preserve and maintain groundwater supplies with the County and, more specifically, in Borrego. (San Diego Code of Regulatory Ordinances § 67.701 et seq.)

In the District's service area, there are presently approximately 3,000 existing County approved, legally buildable, but as yet unbuilt, Equivalent Dwelling Units (EDUs). (Dudek, *Theoretical Water Demand at Buildout of Present Unbuilt Lots Under County's Current Zoning in Borrego*

Springs [October 4, 2016].) Present County zoning for the District's service area may be unsupportable under SGMA constraints. Even with drastic reductions in residential EDUs, it is

uncertain that municipal demand can be met, given current competition with agriculture, recreation, and other water users of the basin, including potential water for Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems necessary to maintain the desert ecosystems of the Anza-Borrego Desert State Park and surrounding area.

Even if the Borrego Basin did have access to adequate supplies for all potential users, it is uncertain that Borrego, as a Severely Disadvantaged Community, would be able to afford the resultant water rates. (Financial Consultants, *Borrego Water District County Zoning and SGMA Impact Assessment* [November 17, 2016] and *Borrego Water District Water Rates Affordability Assessment* [October 4, 2017])

As the County's SEIR indicates, the implementation of the proposed project would result in an increased demand of 270.5 acre-feet per year. (SEIR, §2.8.3.2.) Further, the SEIR states,

“Based on the information from the 2015 USGS Groundwater Study, groundwater use reductions are anticipated to be significant and may necessitate reconsideration of the land use designations within Borrego Springs to properly align land use designations with reduced development potential given the anticipated groundwater use restrictions under the Sustainable Groundwater Management Act.

Future development of land uses consistent with the Proposed Project would increase groundwater demand and exacerbate the present unsustainable use of groundwater resources. **Therefore, the Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact to groundwater supplies and recharge (Impact HY-2).**” (emphasis in original.)

The SEIR also goes on to conclude that, even with mitigation measures, the effects on groundwater supplies and recharge within the District is significant and unavoidable. (SEIR, Table S-1.)

Under *Vineyard Area Citizens for Responsible Growth v. City of Rancho Cordova* (2007) 40 Cal.4th 412, 434, the ultimate question under CEQA is whether the EIR adequately addresses the reasonably foreseeable impacts of water supply to the project. The SEIR addresses infeasible mitigation measures or alternatives, but should identify feasible alternatives.

Water Quality

In addition to the above, the SEIR provides that the 2011 PEIR Groundwater Study determined implementation of the General Plan would result in potentially significant impacts to water quality from proposing land uses in groundwater dependent areas, which include DS8 and DS24. While groundwater quality issues in those areas are today somewhat isolated, future growth would potentially lead to contamination due to the introduction of contaminants associated with increased population and increased impervious surface. Also, water quality impacts would occur as decreased water levels would induce flow of high salinity, poor quality connate water found in deeper formational materials of the aquifer. As noted in the SEIR, if continuing unabated, this would eventually necessitate the additional costly treatment of groundwater to make the water suitable as a drinking water supply. (SEIR, § 2.8.3.1.)

The County Groundwater Study also determined there would be potentially significant impacts to water quality from proposing land uses in groundwater dependent areas that are currently experiencing groundwater contamination. Therefore, proposed land uses would have the potential to exacerbate

existing groundwater quality impacts. "The Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact to water quality standards and requirements (Impact HY-1).

Mitigation measures, which could potentially reduce impacts to groundwater quality, such as importing water from other sources, or placing a moratorium on building permits, were found to be infeasible. Thus, impacts to water quality within the District are significant and unavoidable. (SEIR, § 2.8.5.1.) The District is concerned that such additional stress on its already "critical" overdraft conditions will cause serious lasting harm to the groundwater quality in the District, affecting its service population.

The District also notes that developers are required to comply with the provisions of the District's updated Policy for Water and Sewer Infrastructure for New Developments (2018).

Conclusion

For the above reasons, the District requests that the County Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors seriously consider the requests for the DS8 and DS24 analysis areas, on the basis of such actions' impacts on water supply sustainability and recharge ability, as well as water quality, within the Borrego Springs Water District.

Should you have any questions or wish to discuss, please do not hesitate to contact me at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,



Geoff Poole
General Manager
Borrego Water District

cc: Board of Directors, Borrego Water District Board
of Supervisors, San Diego County Planning
Commission, San Diego County

Subject:

FW: Rudyville

From: Cox, Greg

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2018 3:06 PM

To: FGG-DL, LDOCS <lsoocs@sdcounty.ca.gov>

Subject: FW: Rudyville

From: Gloria Hunter [<mailto:siinght2@gmail.com>]

Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2018 12:17 PM

To: Cox, Greg

Subject: Rudyville

Dear Supervisor Cox:

My husband Barry & I have been coming to Borrego Springs for over 40 yrs. - 18 yrs. as permanent residents. We are vehemently against the Rudyville Housing Project due to the possible lack of future water & loss of the magnificent Ocotillo Forest. Please vote No on this Project.

Thank You,

Barry & Gloria Hunter

P. O. Box 1963

277 Palm Canyon # 6

Borrego Springs, Ca 92004

FB2+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional FB2+ correspondence received as part of the
SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period,
see the SEIR linked at the project web page
at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

PETERSON & PRICE
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

LAWYERS

EDWARD F. WHITTIER
MARSHAL A. SCARR
MATTHEW A. PETERSON
AMY STRIDER HARLEMAN
GENAIL M. ANDERSON
MATTHEW L. KABAK

530 B. Street, Suite 1800
San Diego, CA 92101-4476
Telephone (619) 234-0361
Fax (619) 234-4786
www.petersonprice.com

PAUL A. PETERSON
Retired

SOL PRICE
1916 – 2009

June 15, 2018

File No. 5296.012

Chairman David Pallinger and Members of
the San Diego County Planning
Commission
County of San Diego
Planning & Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 110
San Diego, CA 92123

Re: Property Specific Request General Plan Amendment (GPA) and
Rezone (REZ)
Friday, June 22, 2018
Regular Agenda Item 2 FB-2 and FB-18

Dear Chairman Pallinger and Members of the San Diego County Planning Commission:

We represent Helga Fritz and the Fritz Family Trust with regard her home as well as a number of properties that she owns along Rice Canyon Road and north of Old Pala Road (SR-76) in Fallbrook. Helga owns approximately 420 Acres. The APN Numbers are as follows: 110-382-10, 110-385-11, 110-361-05, 110-361-06, 110-361-19, 110-361-18, 110-361-20. (See Attached Tab 1 Aerial Photos sheets 1 and 2)

Helga's husband Brian died of ALS during the summer of 2011 at the culmination of some comprehensive General Plan Amendments. Helga on her own, has been managing the property and the farm for many many years.

Helga is asking for your help. Prior to 2011, the majority of her property was

designated General Agriculture and Estate Residential 1DU/2 or 4 acres (depending on slopes). Over 200 acres of her property is flat, graded and developed land with no habitat. With the exception of a drainage ditch, there is very limited, if any, biological resources in the developed area. None of her land is contained within the MSCP. Her previous General Plan designations prior to 2011 would have allowed, conservatively, 100 homes on her properties. Attached as Tab 2 is a history and summary of the various land use designations and General Plan amendment classifications of our Client's Property.

The 2011 General Plan Update was devastating to our Client as it re-designated her 20 acre property to Rural Lands (RL-20) allowing 1 DU per 20 acres (area FB-2) and her 400 acres were designated RL-40 allowing 1 DU per 40 acres (area FB-18). That General Plan designation reduced the potential residential yield of her land down by 95% and allowed only 11 homes on 420 acres, significantly devaluing her property.

In 2012 we had a number of high level meetings with staff whereby Staff was seeking owner cooperation and agreement in terms of the requested property owner General Plan designations. As a compromise, our Client abandoned her efforts to continue with the Fallbrook Community Planning Group recommendation of a higher density and instead agreed to SR-2 for the 20 acre site (area FB-2) and RL-20 for the 400 acres site (area FB-18). Despite the fact that the Fallbrook Community Planning Group had recommended a higher density for all of her properties, the Board of Supervisors directed staff to analyze FB-2 with a designation of SR-2, and FB-18 with a designation of RL-20. As we understand it, Staff is now suggesting that there is an alternative for FB 2 to be designated RL-20, to which our Client cannot agree.

We are in agreement with Staff concerning FB-18 and that designation of RL-20, but not in agreement with Staff concerning the proposed "alternative" designation of RL-20 for area FB-2.

You will note from reviewing the Staff Report and presentation materials that within the FB-2 study area there are a number of surrounding properties adjacent to Rice Canyon Road which have homes on smaller lots that are 2, 3, 4, 5 and 8 acres. There is existing water, gas and electric lines down Rice Canyon Road and there will be another water line up Rice Canyon Road from SR-76 through our Client's property to service the Pardee Meadowwood project directly to the west. (See in Tab 3)

The FB-2 study area has already been subdivided with a number of homes on much smaller lots. Development of our Client's 20 acre site with 4 homes would not significantly increase the density in the area. Therefore, it doesn't make good planning sense to now impose RL-20 on the area as it would render most of the existing homes and properties along Rice Canyon Rd "non-conforming". Lastly, any homes that would be built within FB-2 on our Client's 20 acres would be located closer to Rice Canyon Rd thereby preserving the slopes and the natural vegetation above.

Since, 1) the FB-2 level of change is not "major", and 2) the property is only 2 miles from I-15, 3) there are utilities and water service close by, and 4) FB-2 study area already contains smaller home sites and smaller lots, we would respectfully request that the Planning Commission affirm the Board of Supervisors direction to staff and recommend designating our Client's property FB-2 as SR-2.

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,

PETERSON & PRICE
A Professional Corporation



Matthew A. Peterson

Chairman Pallinger and Members of the San Diego County Planning Commission
June 15, 2018
Page 4 of 4

cc: Helga Fritz
Kevin Johnston, Land Use/Environmental Planner

TAB 1

0FA 6301

-5001-6

272-60

554503

AGFA

6302

040056-

5737-1

1:14400

7005

3-12-99



000000

002403

1601--

60053184



TAB 2

Helga Fritz Home and Her Surrounding Properties

Area FB 2 ~20 Acres

Note surrounding properties along Rice Canyon are 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, & 10 acres lots and directly to the west is the Pardee Meadowwood 400 Acres at 2.3 DU/Acre!

Previous designation SR-2 (1DU per 4, 8, or 16 gross) 4-5 homes

2011 GPU designation RL-20 1 home

**Fallbrook Community Planning Group recommends SR-10* 2 homes
(recommended all of Fritz properties all 420 acres SR-10)**

June 20th, 2012 Board of Supervisors directs Staff to Analyze SR-2 4-5 homes

**2012 Property Owner County Staff Compromise and Agreed to SR-2 5 homes
(slopes, OS protected)**

**June, 2018 Staff presents Alternative for FB-2 RL-20 1 home
Owner opposes this Alternative**

Area FB 18 ~400 Acres

Previous designation General Ag – 1/10 Acres 150-200 homes

2011 GPU designation RL-40 10 homes

**Fallbrook Community Planning Group Recommendation SR-10* 30-35 homes
(slopes, OS and wetlands protected)**

**2012 Property County Staff Owner Compromise and Agreed to RL-20 25-28 lots
(slopes, OS and wetlands protected)**

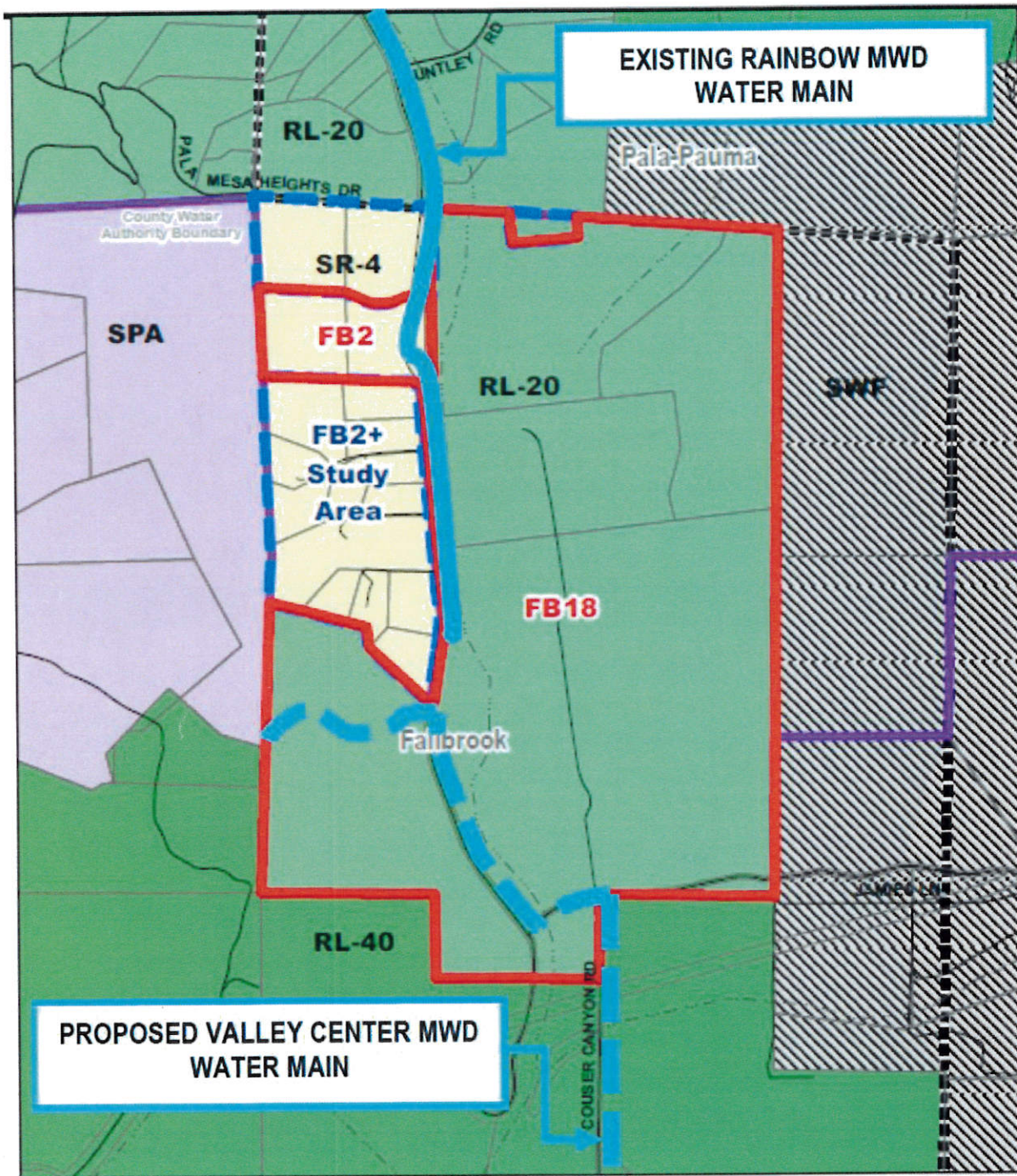
June 20th, 2012 Board of Supervisors directs Staff to Analyze RL-20

June 2018 Staff Recommendation RL-20

Owner Agrees with Staff Recommendation of RL-20

Overall density only .085 DU/acre

TAB 3



Proposed

FB17 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional FB17 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

Christina L. Whitlock
3304 Via Zara
Fallbrook CA 92028
760.728.5743
cwhitlock760@gmail.com

September 18, 2016

Re: FB 17 Rezoning

Fallbrook Comm. Planning Group

Dear Planning Group members:

My home is very close to the subject property. I learned of this proposed rezoning just by chance. I am extremely opposed to any such rezoning. We, like all our neighbors, moved to this part of Fallbrook PRECISELY BECAUSE it was two acre zoning and offered us the quiet rural lifestyle that we sought.

I am unaware of any plausible argument that would support rezoning. The fact that there is a mobile home park nearby doesn't seem relevant to me. I can see no compelling reason to allow it. It would not be fair to the surrounding property owners. Not only will it negatively affect us with traffic but also will subject us to years of development of twice as many homes as would otherwise be allowed there. We moved to Fallbrook, and not to Temecula, because we wanted to avoid that.

I respectfully request that you vote to maintain the existing zoning and deny Garrett's petition.

Sincerely,

Christina L. Whitlock

From: Barry Meadow [<mailto:barry@trpublishing.com>]
Sent: Friday, March 30, 2018 2:26 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: re: FB17

Dear Kevin,

This note is to voice our objection to the proposed FB17, which would change zoning from SR-2 to SR-1 so that dozens of tract houses could be built on the Garretts' property.

You may recall that this plan was rejected by the full Fallbrook Planning Group in 2016, after testimony from a number of members of our local community. But like a bad penny that nobody wants, it's back again...

Our area lot sizes are a minimum of two acres (there are many properties with dozens or even hundreds of acres). Most of Fallbrook is zoned as SR-2 or higher. The plan, advanced by the Garretts, is to rezone our small area into one-acre lots so they can build dozens of tract homes within walking distance of all of us.

The set of documents covers numerous areas of potential impact--none of it positive for our little community.

The biggest issue is that the Breining property on Via Zara, next to the Garretts' property (and now, apparently, owned by the Garretts), has been deemed a hazardous waste site. According to the San Diego County Environmental Impact Report, "FB17 is located within 1,000 feet of a known contamination site and would result in a potentially significant hazard to the public or environment by locating additional development near sites listed pursuant to CGC Section 65962.5(b)." This site (which is called Breining-Mercedes) is a federally listed hazardous waste site and would potentially expose people to the hazards associated with the contamination.

This project would change the character of Fallbrook in a negative way. The properties north of Reche Road and east of Live Oak Park are zoned for at least two acres. Some of the properties are much larger, but none are smaller. Fallbrook's Community Plan, which guides the county's decisions for its general plan and was updated in May 2016, is to cluster the smaller lots in the Village near downtown, or in the Pala Mesa area south of Reche where the mobile home park is located. There is no "395 corridor" housing north of Reche, which is where the Garretts propose to build these homes.

This is a bucolic, agricultural area. Here is what our Chamber of Commerce says about Fallbrook: "If what you are looking for is a peaceful, rural countryside...Fallbrook might be just that place...Fallbrook is a quiet, hidden gem nestled among the hills...Fallbrook is life in the country with a feel which sets us apart and gives all who live here a special pride." If our plan in this town is to change areas zoned for SR-2 to SR-1, then we need to change what the Chamber of Commerce says, and what the Community Plan promises, so that newcomers to this area won't be misled into thinking this is a quiet, lovely rural community--but just another tract-filled place of urban sprawl.

Within 5 miles, several large housing projects--Campus Park, Campus Park West, and Meadowwood Homes--are currently being built. All are south of Reche. There is no need for further projects.

FB17 would not only bring unwanted construction to our quiet area, but will also degrade our scenic views, and will impact traffic and air quality. According to the plan, these new homes would empty out not just onto Reche (which is not especially safe for left-hand turns) but onto Ranger Road, a small, winding road with a speed limit of 20 that is rarely used except by its handful of residents because it is not safe for through traffic. New houses will also bring light and noise pollution to our area.

Our area contains premium steep growing land for agriculture which has been categorized by the county as "local, statewide, prime and unique farmland"—not as soil for more houses that none of our neighbors want. There are no tract houses within close proximity of the proposed project. FB17 would not be consistent with the regional plan—which states that close-together dwelling units should be restricted to downtown village areas, not rural outskirts areas such as where we live.

The Garretts also have a 10+-acre riparian forest on their property with plants and animals which will be disrupted and possibly destroyed by construction.

According to the San Diego County report cited above, additional homes in an area with restricted traffic access would create potential problems during emergencies such as fires that may require evacuations. According to the report, "The proposed project would result in a potentially significant impact associated with fire response times and the construction or expansion of fire protection facilities." Which means that with more homes in our area, in a confined space, we might all be put at risk.

The report further states, “The proposed project would contribute to a significant, cumulative impact from conflicting land use plans, policies, or regulations.” It also puts in doubt a proposed plan to declare a local stretch of I-15 as a Scenic Highway.

The Garretts propose to install a septic system. However, if this is not possible, they told the local planning board that they would hook up to the Rainbow sewer system—which is in conflict with LU-14.4, which states that putting in a new sewer system induces unplanned growth...as does changing zoning from ag to one-acre lots.

The Garretts believe that they should be able to do whatever they want on their own property. Not true. We can’t put an oil well on our property, nor a 100-foot flag that says “Budweiser.” This is a neighborhood. And trying to cram dozens of new houses into our small area is a slap to our neighborhood.

Our community members have banded together previously to help defeat this project, and many of them, and others, are prepared to do so again.

Barry and Jeanne Meadow

Presentation at Fallbrook Planning Meeting Monday 9/19/16

Paul and Dianne Garrett have certainly done a lot for Fallbrook over the years with their charitable contributions, and Fallbrook is a better place because of them. So our objections to this project have nothing to do with them personally.

Our objections have to do with the fact that this project would change the character of Fallbrook in a negative way. The properties north of Reche Road and east of Live Oak Park are zoned for at least two acres. Some of the properties are much larger, but none are smaller. Fallbrook's Community Plan, which guides the county's decisions for its general plan and just updated in May, is to cluster the smaller lots in the Village near downtown, or in the Pala Mesa area south of Reche where the mobile home park is located.

More than 12,000 acres outside of the Village boundary are designated SR-2 or more. Including the area north of Reche, where this proposed project would be located.

The old CCR's in this area used the phrase "quiet enjoyment," and this is why many of us moved here. You can see clear skies, and the stars at night. You can't hear traffic. You can't hear construction. I grow avocados and many of my neighbors have apple trees, pear trees, orange trees, or grow other fruits and vegetables. This is a bucolic agricultural area. Our Community Plan states that any new projects outside of the Village should promote agriculture. This tract-home project directly contradicts this goal.

This project would transform our beautiful rural area into Temecula or Escondido. It would no longer be Fallbrook, the beautiful little town which is described as a place in the Community Plan with a "unique history, culture, character, lifestyle, and identity." This is a lovely little agricultural town of family farms, hills, trails, and unique wildlife species. It is not a tract-filled city. We residents cherish our rural character and small-town values.

Instead of stars, we'd have light pollution. Instead of no traffic, there would be a steady stream of blaring noise from the cars of dozens of new homeowners. Instead of quiet, there'd be construction noise and dirt, a steady stream of ear-piercing equipment, to be followed by the noise created by these dozens of new homeowners.

There are several other nearby large housing projects that are in various stages—Campus Park, Campus Park West, and Meadowood Homes, along with other projects in Pala and Valley Center. There are also more than 200 homes currently for sale in Fallbrook. There is no need for any additional housing tracts.

Some people say, "It's my property and I should be able to do what I want with it." If you believe that, I guess I can put an oil well on my property that's drilling 24

hours a day—more cash for me, but a terrible blight on the community. Or maybe I can work a sponsorship deal to install a gigantic pole with an enormous “I Love Budweiser” flag—more cash for me, but a terrible blight on the community. Or I can take my 2 ½ acres and put up a whole tract of what are called tiny houses—more cash for me, but a terrible blight on the community.

And that’s what this project is—more cash for the developer, but a terrible blight on the community. Please deny the application. Thank you.

Barry Meadow

3457 Via Zara Ct.

Fallbrook, CA 92028

From: peggy barnes [<mailto:pegbarn7@gmail.com>]
Sent: Saturday, March 31, 2018 9:48 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: Garrett Housing Tract

Dear Kevin,

We beg you to stop the Garrett Housing Project. We live in Fallbrook for its beauty, quiet, rural atmosphere and this project would have profound impact on all that live within this area. Traffic is becoming a nightmare and we certainly do not need another housing tract.

Please STOP this project.

Thank you,
Bill and Peggy Barnes

From: David L. Adler, APC [<mailto:info@davidadler.com>]
Sent: Friday, March 30, 2018 5:56 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: Formal objection to FB17

Dear Mr. Johnston,

We reside at 1324 Camino Zara in Fallbrook. Our residence is only a few hundred feet away from the planned development. We object strongly to the proposed zone change and would compare this to an eminent domain action.

Mr. and Mrs. Meadow's arguments in opposition are incorporated here by reference. Granting FB17 will have a major deleterious impact on our community and historically, was never within the wise and well-considered zoning for our neighborhood.

We thank you for being mindful of our objection.

Respectfully,

David and Linda Adler

From: Hope Sjursen [<mailto:hopesjursen@gmail.com>]
Sent: Saturday, March 31, 2018 9:17 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: Objection to Proposed FB17

March 31, 2018

Dear Mr. Johnston,

We are writing this letter to share our objection to the proposed FB17 proposal that was rejected last year. We have lived in Fallbrook since 1971 when our both our respective parents moved here for the agricultural and small town feel that Fallbrook has been able to maintain for decades. In fact, I lived at 1601 Wilt Road, so know this area very well. I was aware of the Breining Mercedes repair operation on the site then, which apparently has been deemed a recorded hazardous waste site.

While we moved away for our young adult years, we came back to Fallbrook to raise our children. The country feel and agricultural aspect of Fallbrook with the 2-acre minimum lot sizes affecting much of Fallbrook, was part of the draw. To preserve the character, attraction and home values, this should and must be maintained.

Severe traffic is already an issue on northbound I15 and Reche Road in this area. (When my mother tried to sell her home at 1601 Wilt, several who came to look said their objection was the traffic noise on Reche Road.) Before any further development with dozens of homes go in, something must be done to ease the traffic currently affecting Rainbow and Temecula. There are already several developments in progress that will address housing in smaller lot sizes, and those too will be a further burden on the already negative impact these residents are experiencing. Adding 82 homes in the same proximity is not only unnecessary, but lowering the minimum lot size will negatively impact traffic, air quality and property values and quality of life and cultural feel.

In addition to the traffic, the hazardous waste area should be a barrier to this development as could pose significant health issues to those within the area.

Fallbrook has been affectionately known as the Avocado Capital of the World. Help us maintain this nickname, the rural community feel and our quality of life.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

John and Hope Sjursen

Hope Sjursen
Off: 760-723-1432
Cell: 951-852-7205

From: JoanneDeltra [<mailto:joannedeltra@gmail.com>]
Sent: Saturday, March 31, 2018 10:19 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: FB17 Proposal

Dear Kevin, our small neighborhood in the Via Zara Fallbrook area has been communicating regarding the proposed rezoning from SR-2 to SR-1 to accommodate the building of many tract homes on the Garretts' property.

I live at 3498 Via Zara Court and work men have been out next door measuring and installing stakes up to my fence line. I am writing to you to request the dates, times and venue for all the upcoming meetings to discuss this rezoning proposal. I was one of the neighbors who went to the Fallbrook Planning Group in 2016 to say that rezoning would have such a negative impact on this quiet rural area. This small community could not possibly cope with dozens of additional homes especially if we were to experience any sort of emergency. We only have to look back to December 2017 when we were in the evacuation zone because of the Lilac fire and its proximity to I15 and Old 395. There are many large housing projects underway right now. Additional homes are being built. Rezoning this community to cram in more is not warranted.

I am sure you must be inundated with messages from worried homeowners and I thank you in advance for taking the time to hear our concerns and consider the long term consequences of this proposal.

Sincerely,
Joanne Deltra Jones
(925 330 8596)

Re: FB 17 Rezoning Request

Here's what our Chamber of Commerce has to say about Fallbrook: "If what you are looking for is a peaceful, rural countryside...Fallbrook might just be that place....Fallbrook is a quiet, hidden gem nestled among the hills...Fallbrook is life in the country with a feel which sets us apart and gives all who live here a special pride."

How is this project going to enhance our town? Through many revisions over the years, our Community Plan is quite clear on this—"Fallbrook has retained its family farm oriented culture, while adding an influx of young families fleeing urban life, retirees venturing into country life, and farm workers that supply labor." Nothing about dense developments outside of the Village area.

If our plan in this town is to change areas zoned for SR-2 to SR-1, then we need to change what the Chamber of Commerce says, and what the Community Plan promises, so that newcomers to this area won't be misled into thinking this is a quiet, lovely rural community—but just another tract-filled place of urban sprawl.

What's good for one developer is not good for the community. I urge you to reject this proposed development.

Jeanne Meadow (3457 Via Zara Ct.)

From: Michael Trinkle [<mailto:mtrinkle921@gmail.com>]
Sent: Friday, March 30, 2018 9:53 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: FB 17

Dear Kevin,

We find it disheartening and unfortunate that the rural atmosphere, moderate, comfortable developed density and overall environment that brought most of us to Fallbrook is being threatened by a challenge driven solely by enhanced profit. We strongly support landowners rights and do not object to Mr. Garrett's proposed development of his property under the current zoning. There are a multitude of reasons one might cite that rationally argue against changing the housing density in this specific case, possibly one of the more important many be simply that we current residents purchased property with 'elbow' room intentionally, not by accident. For most of us, if we wanted to live with Orange/ Los Angeles County like density, we would still be living there!

Sadly it seems that all of the arguments against reducing the current 2 acre parcel size have been presented again and again..apparently falling on deaf ears and quickly discarded as reactionary by non caring listeners. To allow the minimum acreage to be reduced is truly an act of acquiescing to the desires of an individual and ignoring the welfare of the many.

Traffic, congestion, enormous potential negative impact to the fragile Fallbrook ecosystem will be the legacy of this proposal if it is adopted. Something to take pride in?

We imagine that as part of the planning review process the city and county must have been able to calculate the compendium of downsides to people, quality of life and environment if this change is made and put a price tag on it. What is that price tag? Please share it with us so that at least we know the donation we are all making to an individuals personal wealth.

As current residents of the area. my wife Patricia and I strongly object to what would be in our opinion reckless stewardship of our land and its supporting resources if this proposal is adopted.

Thank you for your consideration.

Michael and Patricia Trinkle
3495 Via Zara Ct
Fallbrook, CA 92028
760-451-1114

From: Mark Zuckerbrod [<mailto:markzuckerbrod@gmail.com>]
Sent: Sunday, April 01, 2018 12:58 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: P.S. Strong objection to FB17

Hi Kevin,

I wanted to add one more thing to my email from 3/31. In our neighborhood which as I mentioned adjoins the Garrett property, there is a 30 acre farm that at some point in the not too distant future will change hands and probably get developed. We know we will probably end up with homes on that 30 acres after it is cut up into 2 acre parcels, but if Garrett is granted an exception that will make that property totally vulnerable to an exception as well.

If Garrett's property becomes 1 acre parcels and this one eventually does as well (because there will be precedent for it), it will completely DESTROY the character of the area even beyond what Garrett is trying to do. It will change from a rural residential area to an area of many tract homes. We plan on living there for a long time and we bought our property based on long time zoning of 2 acres in that entire area.

Making a single exception will lead to a slippery slope that can turn Fallbrook into everything we all tried to leave in OC and L.A.

Thank you.
Mark

From: Mark Zuckerbrod [<mailto:markzuckerbrod@gmail.com>]
Sent: Saturday, March 31, 2018 10:41 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin (Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov)
Subject: Strong objection to FB17

Hi Kevin,

My wife Christina and I live at 3304 Via Zara in Fallbrook, the neighborhood adjacent to where Paul Garrett wants to rezone the land from 2 acres to 1 acre and disrupt our way of life with additional traffic and lots of other issues that are noted below by Barry and Jeanne Meadow.

I am out of town and didn't realize the deadline for comments was today so hopefully I have gotten this to you in time. We really thought that after attending the Fallbrook Planning group meeting back in 2016 that this issue was done. We are now hearing that Paul Garrett is STILL trying to boost his own personal profit at the expense of the quality of life of all of his neighbors. Garrett doesn't care about people only profits. It seemed to me that when his plan to rezone the land to 1 acre was rejected by the full Fallbrook Planning group this issue was finished. The people on that planning commission understood the significant impact 1 acre zoning was going to have on the surrounding area because of all the add'l houses that would be crammed in his development.

We are not sure why the county is even listening to Garrett's request when the local planning group acknowledged it was a bad idea and voted their disapproval.

This land was zoned for 2 acres for a reason. Why should that reason be changed because one greedy 90 year old real estate developer (who very well may not even live to see the completion of the project which brings into question the possibility the project could be started and never finished leaving a huge mess in the area or that his death could dramatically extend the time to build the development) wants to make more money? There is no benefit to Fallbrook and it will put tremendous strain on the area in terms of traffic, potential water issues, potential evacuation issues in times of fire (this is not a hypothetical....we just evacuated a few months ago and the area in question suffered a devastating fire back in 2007) and numerous other issues which are detailed in the Meadow email.

We are prepared to fight this again, but hope common sense will prevail and this will not be necessary.

Please don't let one extremely greedy developer change the rules for his personal benefit at the expense of so many people in the area who moved to Fallbrook for the peace and quiet and 2 plus acre zoning. If we wanted to live in Orange County and L.A. we would all still live there. We came to FB for a different quality of life and this would dramatically change that quality of life. I don't believe any of us object to Paul building homes on 2 acre lots. That is his right and that is how the land is zoned, something all of us knew when we moved to FB.

Please let common sense prevail. If Garrett gets an exception it can set precedent for other exceptions and very quickly the whole area can become everything we left behind in OC and/or L.A.

Lastly, we totally support everything the Meadow's have said in their email below.

Thank you,

Mark Zuckerbrod

3304 Via Zara

Fallbrook, CA 92028

760 451-0700

.

This note is to voice our objection to the proposed FB17, which would change zoning from SR-2 to SR-1 so that dozens of tract houses could be built on the Garretts' property.

You may recall that this plan was rejected by the full Fallbrook Planning Group in 2016, after testimony from a number of members of our local community. But like a bad penny that nobody wants, it's back again...

Our area lot sizes are a minimum of two acres (there are many properties with dozens or even hundreds of acres). Most of Fallbrook is zoned as SR-2 or higher. The plan, advanced by the Garretts, is to rezone our small area into one-acre lots so they can build dozens of tract homes within walking distance of all of us.

The set of documents covers numerous areas of potential impact--none of it positive for our little community.

The biggest issue is that the Breining property on Via Zara, next to the Garretts' property (and now, apparently, owned by the Garretts), has been deemed a hazardous waste site. According to the San Diego County Environmental Impact Report, "FB17 is located within 1,000 feet of a known contamination site and would result in a potentially significant hazard to the public or environment by locating additional development near sites listed pursuant to CGC Section 65962.5(b)." This site (which is called Breining-Mercedes) is a federally listed hazardous waste site and would potentially expose people to the hazards associated with the contamination.

This project would change the character of Fallbrook in a negative way. The properties north of Reche Road and east of Live Oak Park are zoned for at least two acres. Some of the properties are much larger, but none are smaller. Fallbrook's Community Plan, which guides the county's decisions for its general plan and was updated in May 2016, is to cluster the smaller lots in the Village near downtown, or in the Pala Mesa area south of Reche where the mobile home park is located. There is no "395 corridor" housing north of Reche, which is where the Garretts propose to build these homes.

This is a bucolic, agricultural area. Here is what our Chamber of Commerce says about Fallbrook: "If what you are looking for is a peaceful, rural countryside...Fallbrook might be just that place...Fallbrook is a quiet, hidden gem nestled among the hills...Fallbrook is life in the country with a feel which sets us apart and gives all who live here a special pride." If our plan in this town is to change areas zoned for SR-2 to SR-1, then we need to change what the Chamber of Commerce says, and what the Community Plan promises, so that newcomers to this area won't be misled into thinking this is a quiet, lovely rural community--but just another tract-filled place of urban sprawl.

Within 5 miles, several large housing projects--Campus Park, Campus Park West, and Meadowwood Homes--are currently being built. All are south of Reche. There is no need for further projects.

FB17 would not only bring unwanted construction to our quiet area, but will also degrade our scenic views, and will impact traffic and air quality. According to the plan, these new homes would empty out not just onto Reche (which is not especially safe for left-hand turns) but onto Ranger Road, a small, winding road with a speed limit of 20 that is rarely used except by its handful of residents because it is not safe for through traffic. New houses will also bring light and noise pollution to our area.

Our area contains premium steep growing land for agriculture which has been categorized by the county as “local, statewide, prime and unique farmland”—not as soil for more houses that none of our neighbors want. There are no tract houses within close proximity of the proposed project. FB17 would not be consistent with the regional plan—which states that close-together dwelling units should be restricted to downtown village areas, not rural outskirts areas such as where we live.

The Garretts also have a 10+-acre riparian forest on their property with plants and animals which will be disrupted and possibly destroyed by construction.

According to the San Diego County report cited above, additional homes in an area with restricted traffic access would create potential problems during emergencies such as fires that may require evacuations. According to the report, “The proposed project would result in a potentially significant impact associated with fire response times and the construction or expansion of fire protection facilities.” Which means that with more homes in our area, in a confined space, we might all be put at risk.

The report further states, “The proposed project would contribute to a significant, cumulative impact from conflicting land use plans, policies, or regulations.” It also puts in doubt a proposed plan to declare a local stretch of I-15 as a Scenic Highway.

The Garretts propose to install a septic system. However, if this is not possible, they told the local planning board that they would hook up to the Rainbow sewer system—which is in conflict with LU-14.4, which states that putting in a new sewer system induces unplanned growth...as does changing zoning from ag to one-acre lots.

The Garretts believe that they should be able to do whatever they want on their own property. Not true. We can't put an oil well on our property, nor a 100-foot flag that says

“Budweiser.” This is a neighborhood. And trying to cram dozens of new houses into our small area is a slap to our neighborhood.

Our community members have banded together previously to help defeat this project, and many of them, and others, are prepared to do so again.

Barry and Jeanne Meadow

Mark Zuckerbrod
3304 Via Zara
Fallbrook CA 92028-3800
760.451.0700

September 16, 2016

Re: FB 17 Rezoning Request

Dear Fallbrook Community Planning Group Members:

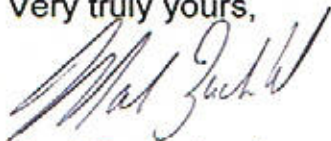
I live near the subject property and want to voice my opposition to the proposed rezoning from two acre to one acre lots. We live in this area because we like a quiet lifestyle. When we purchased our home we paid a premium for our lot because being surrounded by larger lots, and the agricultural use of the land, was important to us. I can see no reason why a developer should be allowed to subdivide his property into one acre lots when everyone around him is limited to two acre lots. It seems unreasonable to me. There are reasons this area was zoned for two acres. Among them is that we rely on septic. The developments that Garrett cites as less than 2 acres are all on sewer. These homes would have to be on septic. That is quite a difference.

I am very concerned about the disruption in our country lifestyles that such a development would cause. It will cause double pollution and inconvenience to us. The building phase will be noisy, dirty and long. The traffic will be worse. The wetland habitats on the property will be damaged in many ways.

In addition this would set a terrible precedent for other large parcels in the area. For example we look out at a beautiful 30 acre organic farm in our neighborhood. We realize that at some point it may be sold and houses built. Right now it would require 2 acres per house. If the Garrett project is approved that would set a precedent for potentially all these big parcels becoming 1 acre zoning which would completely change the look and feel of the area and greatly diminish our quality of life. One of the main reasons we moved to this part of Fallbrook in 2003 was because of 2 acre minimum zoning.

Please don't rezone this property to one acre parcels!

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Mark Zuckerbrod', written over a horizontal line.

Mark Zuckerbrod

Mark Zuckerbrod
3304 Via Zara
Fallbrook CA 92028-3800
760.451.0700

September 16, 2016

Re: FB 17 Rezoning Request

Dear Fallbrook Community Planning Group Members:

I live near the subject property and want to voice my opposition to the proposed rezoning from two acre to one acre lots. We live in this area because we like a quiet lifestyle. When we purchased our home we paid a premium for our lot because being surrounded by larger lots was important to us. I can see no reason why a developer should be allowed to subdivide his property into one acre lots when everyone around him is limited to two acre lots. It seems unreasonable to me.

I am very concerned about the disruption in our country lifestyles that such a development would cause. It will cause double pollution and inconvenience to us. The building phase will be noisy, dirty and long. The traffic will be worse. The environment will be damaged in many ways. Please don't rezone this property to one acre parcels!

Very truly yours,

Mark Zuckerbrod

From: nagnagian@gmail.com [<mailto:nagnagian@gmail.com>]

Sent: Friday, March 30, 2018 7:52 PM

To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>

Subject: Vote NO on Proposal FB17

Attention Kevin Johnston:

We do not need condensed housing in Fallbrook. There are a few main roads and when camp Pendleton lets out, there is a traffic buildup. This will only add to the problem. This area was recently evacuated during the Lilac Fire. I fear if the zoning changes, the numerous new homes will only add to the problem. No one I have talk to wants this development. We are organizing and we will be attending all meetings. Vote no on proposal FB 17.

Sincerely, Noel Glaser

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy HeinsGlaser [<mailto:nheinsglaser@gmail.com>]

Sent: Friday, March 30, 2018 8:18 PM

To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>

Subject: Fwd: Mr. Johnston. OPPOSITION TO GARRETT PROPOSAL /pending meeting june 2018

To Mr. Kevin Johnston

CC: Nancy Heins-Glaser

Dear Kevin Johnston:

Hello. My name is Nancy Heins-Glaser and I am writing to oppose FB17 coming before yourS an Diego County Supervisors Planning and Zoning anticipated date: June 2018.

RE: OPPOSITION TO GARRETT PROPOSAL FB 17

I am writing as a homeowner/property owner in Fallbrook I am opposed to the Garrett Proposal FB 17.

As a proposal it is inconsistent and at odds with the master plan for our region. It will negatively impact the entire neighborhood and should not be allowed given already heavy and ongoing development 2 miles away. It seems unfair to put greater demand on our roadways and traffic exiting off Highway 15 entering into Fallbrook on the East Side.

REGIONAL MASTER PLAN INCONSISTENCY

In San Diego Regional master plan close-together dwelling units should be restricted to downtown village areas, not rural outskirts areas such as where we live.

This is being revisited but why? As proposed to the Fallbrook planning/zoning advisory board in September 2016, Garrett is a local person who has given money to local and worthy projects. It appeared those elected to serve as advisory to the residents of this unincorporated town are his friends. We attended this meeting and rejected this solidly as neighbors wanting to preserve our towns rural character as its advertised.

In the end Garrett Proposal was voted down. If this advisory board did not speak loudly, how much louder can I speak as an individual?I continue to believe I can be heard. I will attend the June meeting to protest in person if needed. For one I am going to speak as loudly as possible as a voter in November elections. I am not satisfied that we must address this again, although I understand it is Garrett's right to pursue the larger San Diego County Board of Supervisors.

REJECTION AT THE LOCAL LEVEL FALLBROOK ZONING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The September 2016 attendee comments ranged from angry to stunned; all resident comments were made in earnest. It was surprising there was as much support for Garrett proposal in the subcommittee members given the fact that this is adjacent to a Federally Designated Toxic Site as the result of a fire in 2007, with a large collection of cars which were burned, automotive oil and gasoline seepage and fines assessed the prior property owners. The owners at the time were once again were fined for additional contamination in 2016. Somewhere along the line the sale of the property went to Garrett from the Beininger- Mercedes toxic site. Why would the State of

California allow building next to such a site? We certainly did not know of its existence further up the hill because one person who was a large auto collector kept his cars out of sight of others. This type of development will turn upside down the perception of a friendly village. Fallbrook is advertised far and wide to others as an agricultural community.

SURROUNDING NEIGHBORHOODS

Most of Fallbrook is zoned as SR-2 or higher. I specifically request that the area with smaller properties be also allowed to remain zoned for rural purposes. Why should they not be zoned that way?

The subcommittee had a vote which in the end did not pass the recommended Garrett development plan. IT was voted down.

The plan, advanced by the Garretts, is to rezone our area. There is a desire to make one-acre lots (and if bundled back yards can be one acre where frontage on cut de sac can be substantially smaller. they How can they even think to build dozens of tract homes within walking distance of all of us? Its not safe as it is with the winding roads and limited access. During the fires of the past there was restricted access and only one way out. Adding more homes makes evacuation even more difficult. We respectfully request you consider The Garrett proposal YET AGAIN and not allow its passage. Not only is this after the fact planning but its inappropriate giving our existing zoning - and one of the main reasons we purchased our home and moved here.

This does not make sound planning on behalf of public safety matters of fire and evacuation planning which requires restricting numbers of homes based on access and egress.

BUNDLING PROPERTIES

Actually it appears that the Garrett's in his lawyers proposal as presented in 2016 seemed to favor bundling properties - making it allowable to provide LESS THAN ACTUALLY ONE ACRE PER HOME. It appears as though he would actually prefer to have bundled tract homes with limited space much such as currently in process on East Side Of Highway 15 - just directly across the Reche and 395 intersection where Garrett proposes the houses be built. Besides the tightly bound homes on North Bound HWY 15, there is a large large scale development on the western 395 frontage road immediately around the corner from the proposed GARRETT multiple dwelling site.

NEIGHBORHOOD CHARACTER

Many people from the neighborhood spoke out against it for many reasons, including the fact it would significantly change the neighborhood tenor and flavor.

This would also require a rezoning and change the very bucolic nature of the neighborhood. The riparian land should be maintained as well.

This project would change the overall character of the overall of Fallbrook in a negative way. As it stands the rural nature of the road welcomes people off the highway. The properties north of Reche Road and east of Live Oak Park are zoned for at least two acres. Some of the properties are much larger, BUT NONE ARE SMALLER. Why should we be zoned smaller ? There are citrus growers and an agricultural haven with open space just down the road at Myrtle Creek Nursery. Why cant it remain so as a rural welcome into the Eastern side of Fallbrook.

TRAFFIC CONSEQUENCE:

Traffic is already heavy, not allowing safe or easy access off Wilt Road onto Reche Road. There is significant littering and high speeds as its seen as a pass through area with no markings or speed enforcement. Many people will head East on streets down to Tecolote because of the speed of traffic already present from Old Highway 395 up past the country club and past the modular home park. The corner of Wilt and Reche is unsafe as it already stands. Since the time of the September proposal and rejection massive developments have begun on the East Side of Highway 15 alongside a substantial Palomar College Campus Extension. Why is more needed?

ADDITIONAL CHANGE A SIGN OF THINGS TO COME

Recently on Wilt was a request for A MUP /multi-use permit to allow individuals not of the same family (six or over) to reside with a proposal of an independent drug and alcohol program in a substantial million dollar + home. The neighbors rose in protest about this, understandably. Thankfully this was voted down by our Fallbrook planning board given public outcry.

QUALITY OF LIFE

Please do not let the Garrett development go forward at all with significant reduction in property and quality of life for residents here. Recently we were forced to install a \$12,000 septic which technically may not have been approved prior to the sale of our home to us in 2011. Its uncle now why and how it was passed at the time. Nonetheless we complied. Why does the simple adding of a septic allow Mr. Garrett to proceed at all?

INCONSISTENT WITH NEIGHBORHOOD

There are no tract houses within close proximity of the proposed project. Why s should these be allowed now? Why should a person deciding to retire be able to decide the environment around me when I purchased based on the R2 zoning and that there would be no homes allowed on under than 2 acre plots? Please consider this a request for another NO VOTE for the GARRETT development as proposed. Sadly, there is a sense that we the other neighbors do not have a voice in the matter as the Garrett family are long time residents here with involvement and political connections.

DUMPING MEDIAN INCOME HOUSING ON NORTH COUNTY SAN DIEGO

The median income housing market has blossomed in our immediate area since we arrived in 2011. Because land has been carefully preserved based on property size to maintain is rural character does this mean one person gets to take it away because they are “retiring” and want to do something with their property. Does one person who owns property get to give sway over the entire neighborhood because they want to move on?

THANK YOU. I appreciate your consideration in the review of all materials supporting such a development. Its inconceivable to me that this area of North County should be required to

supply the median income housing of the rest of San Diego County. We are already doing our part, with the significant developments along Highway 15 and the widening of Highway 76 has opened up tourism from the Ocean communities to inland and

Nancy Heins-Glaser
* 1446 Wilt Road
Fallbrook, Cali 92028
760-645-3515

Subject: Re: Meeting re Garrett expansion/rezone project - 9/19/16 7:00 pm
From: sfsydor@aol.com
Date: 9/17/2016 11:16 AM
To: barry@trpublishing.com

Barry & Jeannie,

Thanks for the heads up on the action being contemplated to build houses near our homes that require exception to the General Plan. Since Paula and I may not make it to the meeting Monday we wanted to make sure our sentiments were offered via this note.

When we moved here in 1999 we were attracted by the quiet pastoral setting that is this side of Fallbrook, and were encouraged that the town's General Plan sought to keep the area that way.

The pending change is therefore very disturbing. What makes it even worse is that when I was first greeted by one of the big landowners his words were to the effect – Welcome, I'm sorry you moved here. He was referring to the fact my house interfered with his view.

17 years have passed and I guess it's time for the big landowners to cash out, and the impact on the charm of this area is no longer a concern.

I hope the decision to be made is a democratic one in which the voices of the people will be tallied to determine the decision.

Thanks for taking our comments to the people issuing what appears to me to be a unilateral decision (I don't see why the trailer park justifies further changes to the plan and think that descision may be used to make the Plan completely arbitrary, and useless). I the hope they share our love for the unique charm and beauty of this lovely setting and decide against money over quality of life.

Your neighbors,

Stan and Paula Sydor

-----Original Message-----

From: Barry Meadow <barry@trpublishing.com>

To: sfsydor <sfsydor@aol.com>

Sent: Fri, Sep 16, 2016 1:14 pm

FB19+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional FB19+ correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

***ALL CORRESPONDENCE FOR FB19+ WAS RECEIVED
DURING THE SEIR COMMENT PERIODS***

FB21+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional FB21+ correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

DATE: June 11, 2018

TO: County of San Diego Department of Planning & Development Services
RE: Proposed General Plan Amendment
(Pa 12-005 -Property Specific Requests GPA/Rezone), Analysis Area FB21+

FROM: Alice M. Saunders, Trustee Saunders Family 1992 Trust

PARCELS # 101-361-34-00,
101-361-56-00,
101-361-57-00,
101-360-50-00,
101-360-51-00,
101-361-52-00.

Dear Mr. Johnson and staff,

Thank you for all of your work during this long process to help our family achieve our goal of keeping our small avocado ranch. My husband, our two sons and I have lived and farmed here since 1990. Due to many possible uncertain financial situations, it may someday become necessary to sell some of our property to maintain the rest and keep the ranch.

We realize the number of possible dwelling units would be minimal, at best. But we have paid our taxes and water rights fee and road assessment fees these many years in the hopes we could retain the right to develop the property at some future date.

As to some of our neighbors' concerns about the maintenance of Sandia Creek Drive, we too are very concerned. The truth is that the increased traffic on our private two-mile section of this thoroughfare is not due to local traffic. The high volume of traffic on our road in recent years is due to commuters between residents of Riverside County who are employed in San Diego County and wish to avoid travel on I-15.

As to the cost and work of maintaining the road, every property owner in this subdivision is required to pay an annual fee for maintenance, based on a formula of number of parcels, dwelling, and agriculture development. In addition to paying substantially higher fees than most of our neighbors, my late husband (who passed away in December 2017) spent many hours serving on the road committee, working hard to try to solve this problem. It is a burden we all share in this neighborhood, but downzoning our property is not going to solve that problem.

On behalf of all of my family, I wish to thank you again for your hours of labor on our behalf.

 6/11/18
Alice M. Saunders

ME26 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional ME26 correspondence received as part of the
SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period,
see the SEIR linked at the project web page

at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>



File Code: 1900
Date: June 20, 2018

County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Ave, Suite 110
San Diego, CA 92123

Re: Analysis Area ME26 - Project No. PDS2012-3800-12-005, PDS2014-REZ-14-006

Dear Planning Commissioners:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide comments on the County of San Diego (County) initiative to analyze proposed changes to the General Plan land use designations for 23 Analysis Areas (Project No. PDS2012-3800-12-005, PDS2014-REZ-14-006). From my review of the Planning Commission Hearing Report (Report), only Mountain Empire 26 (ME26) east of Lake Morena Rural Village is proximate to National Forest System lands. Therefore my comments pertain to the ME26 Analysis Area.

The ME26 Analysis Area (Area) abuts National Forest System lands along the northwestern portion of the Area boundary. The County staff recommendation is to change the land use designation for approximately 678 acres from Rural Lands (RL-20) to Semi-Rural Residential (SR-10), thereby increasing the potential dwelling units from 33 to 59. Access to the Area is currently along the Buckman Springs Road and Cameron Truck Trail. A segment of the Cameron Truck Trail is on National Forest System lands.

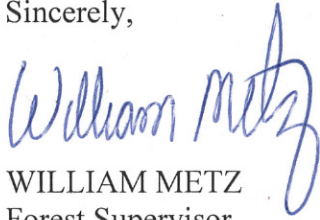
The Report states that none of the private roads in the Area are built to fire access standards, and that meeting fire access standards will likely require approval from federal agencies for road improvements. Proposals to utilize National Forest System lands for infrastructure improvements (e.g. utility, water storage, etc.) or improve existing access will not be approved without appropriate analysis and resultant findings. The Cleveland National Forest (Forest) encourages prospective developers and the County exhaust opportunities on private lands prior to proposing use of National Forest System lands. In accordance with the Cleveland National Forest Land Management Plan, the Forest will not implement any fire clearance or hazardous fuel activities on National Forest System lands associated with any potential development within the ME26 Area. I encourage prospective developers and the County ensure developments are appropriately set-back from National Forest System lands to provide for compliance with state and local fire hazard clearance requirements on private property.



I support the Conservation Subdivision requirement to design and cluster future developments to maintain open space for sensitive wildlife habitat, landscape linkages for wildlife movement corridors, and to limit areas subject to hazardous fire clearance.

Thank you for your consideration. If you have questions, please contact Kyle Kinports, Land Management Planner, at (858) 674-2959 or kkinports@fs.fed.us.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "William Metz". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "William" and the last name "Metz" clearly legible.

WILLIAM METZ
Forest Supervisor

cc: JeRae.Bailey@sdcounty.ca.gov

ME30A ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional ME30A correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

***ALL CORRESPONDENCE FOR ME30A WAS RECEIVED
DURING THE SEIR COMMENT PERIODS***

NC3A ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional NC3A correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

***ALL CORRESPONDENCE FOR NC3A WAS RECEIVED
DURING THE SEIR COMMENT PERIODS***

NC18A ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional NC18A correspondence received as part of the
SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period,
see the SEIR linked at the project web page
at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

April 6, 2018

To: San Diego County Planning Commission
From: Timothy Kerans
Re: Proposed change in NC18A zoning and development

Dear Planning Commissioners,

As a homeowner on Hog Back Ridge, which overlooks the proposed NC18a re-zoning area, I am strongly opposed to the plan for several reasons.

Firstly, from the NC18a proposed development analysis:

One of the 'Key Community Issues' for North County Metro that is referenced in the General Plan Update Board Letters of May 19, 2004 and April 13, 2011 is referenced as, 'Ensure preservation of agriculture in areas adjacent to rapidly growing cities.'

If this re-zoning were to go ahead it would likely open the door to future development and certainly contradict this key community issue regarding agriculture referenced above. This pocket of agriculturally zoned land is now almost entirely surrounded by residential development, and especially from the huge community of Cloverdale that is growing to the east of NC18a. In the Guiding Principle Review from the development analysis, number 8 states: *'Preserve agriculture as an integral component of the region's economy, character, and open space network'*. Again, eliminating one of the last remaining areas of agriculture in the local community basically renders this key community issue and goal as meaningless.

Additionally, in my view the proposed re-zoning would also contradict other Guiding Principles.

Number 3 talks about *'reinforcing the vitality, local economy, and individual character of existing communities'*. The PSR area includes some of the only economic activity in the neighborhood (agriculture) and substantially defines the character of the neighborhood. Escondido was once a vibrant farming community (citrus, grapes, hay, and grain) but there is precious little of this left.

Number 4 states it should *'promote environmental stewardship that protects the range of natural resources and habitats that uniquely define the County's character and ecological importance'*. The land in question is currently home to a large range of wildlife that includes deer, hawk, and owl as well as the occasional coyote and turkey vulture. It also incorporates a wetlands zone that basically cuts across the whole PSR area. This wildlife habitat would of course be doomed if the re-zoning (and potential future residential development) were to go ahead, and the unique character of this area would be at a loss as a result.

Number 6 talks about providing a 'multi-modal' transportation network which enhances connectivity and supports public transportation. This also seems very unlikely to be fulfilled due to the limited scope of road access into this community. South Citrus Avenue is currently the only significant access road for this already congested area and it is only two lanes wide and is already quite narrow and busy.

On a more personal note, I purchased my home (2377 Royal Oak Drive, Escondido) just last year and the main selling point for my wife and I was the beautiful view and quiet, rural serenity of this agricultural area. We see this re-zoning effort as a likely precursor to future residential development. The value of our property is to a large degree based on the awesome view and natural beauty of the land currently under consideration, and we are concerned about the impact a change will have on our property values and our quality of life here. I have spoken with several of the other homeowners in my neighborhood and they all share this same viewpoint.

In summary, I would greatly appreciate it if this re-zoning request was denied by the Planning Commission. What little is left of Escondido's agricultural economy should be preserved. It would really be a pity if the rural character of this once predominantly agricultural town were to be extinguished entirely. A large number of people who have invested their lives and assets in this neighborhood would be eternally grateful.

Sincerely,
Timothy Kerans
parcel 2340206400
(442) 286-2351

NC22 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional NC22 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

From: Tom Byrne [tom.j.byrne@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2013 9:32 AM
To: Fogg, Mindy; Devon.Muto@sdcounty.ca.gov; Johnston, Kevin
Subject: Fwd: San Marcos Highlands Project (Proposed)

RE: NC-22

I am forwarding my personal letter to the Planning Division and City Council of San Marcos regarding the ill-conceived multiple times defeated San Marcos highlands project. I am fully aware for this project to go through at the high density Mt.Kubba proposed it requires the city annexation of the property to get away from the 1 dwelling per 10 acre designation of the county zoning. That is why I am writing you today.

Please do not let the City of San Marcos re-zone that sensitive habitat. There is no way almost 200 homes should be planted smack dab in the middle of a wildlife corridor. San Marcos has to end somewhere and there is no need for housing in a fire prone area far away from services, This goes against any "smart-growth" plan that both the county and city have outlined for the 2020 vision.

Please I implore you to not let Mr. Kubba nor the City of San Marcos re-zone that area the current density is absolutely correct. The citizens of Santa Fe Hills, The county landowners, the Gnatcatcher protected habitat, the Mule Deer, the Fire protection district and wildlife in general will THANK YOU!

Just visit the area and look... there is no way 200-homes without any added services should be built there. It would be an odd-pocket of development and force wildlife out of the area. It is at the headwaters of the Agu Hedionda creek which feeds the lagoon.

We all see it for what it is a way for San Marcos to fund the Las Posas extension to Buena Creek creating 11,000 -14,000 car trips down Las Posas as a shortcut to 78... at the expense of everyone in the surrounding area.

That is why Twin Oaks was expanded and decisions to leave Las Posas alone.... we do not want a shortcut, we like the rural nature of San Marcos.

Don't let San Marcos City fool the county. This is a horrible project. You have the power to help preserve the area.

Mt Kubba has the right to develop his land at current zoning levels. He is trying to fool everyone for one thing,,, money.

He is an Orange County developer... last time I checked their is a great reason I moved out of Orange County.... over development.

Resident of San Marcos since 1993

1388 Corte Bagalso
San Marcos, CA 92069

I can be reached at:
760-496-8824

Thank you for your consideration of appropriate use of this area of the San Diego county,

Tom Byrne

Dear San Marcos Planning Division and City Council,

I have lived in Paloma/Santa Fe Hills since 1993 . I bought two houses here due to the overall living nature of the area and the cities vision and quality of life. That includes living near rural space in the county jurisdiction on the North edge of San Marcos in Santa Fe Hills. I can walk to the city border in less than 5 minutes and be in the county. In the rural area.

I attended most all the "Our City/Our Future" workshops and everything I saw stated plainly that San Marcos was not going to allow development of odd pockets of High Density growth just like the Proposed 198-dwelling Highlands Project.

Current county zoning: 1 dwelling per 10 acres... that is nowhere near the proposed zoning that requires the City to annex most of the land to allow for high density housing. This is opposed by the county, by many citizens of San Marcos, county residents and also various wildlife groups. It will overlay a wildlife corridor and be right next to a protected Gnatcatcher habitat at the headwaters of the Agua Hedionda Creek in a high hazard fire area of steep slopes which will degrade the current fire protection of Santa Fe Hills. Last time I checked that is not a good place for 198-homes...at all.

Mr Kubba bought that property knowing the zoning his only hope is to convince you all its a good idea.. it isn't. No one outside of Mr. Kubba would think 198-dwelling in that area would be a good idea. It just does not pass the smart development litmus test. Let him develop with current zoning in place because that is about what the area can support. Better yet let him sell it to retain as open space and give the wildlife a break. San Marcos has to end somewhere... not some odd finger of development North of us and abutted next to long-term county land owners.

I am aware that an application for the San Marcos Highlands project has been submitted to the City of San Marcos for processing. This letter is to advise you that I am highly opposed to this 198-unit high density project on current county land. Please notify me of any workshops, meetings, hearings or documents related to this project.

Thank you for your attention to this request. My family of four appreciates your attention to this matter, we trust that you our elected officials will do what is best for the citizens of San Marcos and our county neighbors.

Sincerely,

Tom Byrne and family
1388 Corte Bagalso
San Marcos, CA 92069

760-496-8824



July 14, 2016

Marcus Bush
Community Planner (Adjunct Staff)
County of San Diego – Planning and Development Services
5201 Ruffin Road, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

Subject: County of San Diego Property Specific Requests (PSRs) General Plan Amendments

Dear Mr. Bush:

The City appreciates the opportunity to respond to the above listed project. The City of San Marcos Development Services Department, Planning Division, submits the following comments:

PSR SD15: The City's General Plan designates the site for a future Specific Plan for Light Industrial/Commercial/Open Space uses. The property owner recently met with the City and has discussed the possibility of applying for a General Plan Amendment to re-designate the site for "Residential/Light Industrial/Commercial/Open Space". The City is currently reviewing this request and has not made any decision to re-designate the site. It should also be noted that the site is delineated as a Pre-Approved Mitigation Area (PAMA) in the MSCP North County Draft plan.

PSR NC22: The City comments submitted in 2011 to the 2012 County General Plan update opposed the change from SR1 to SR10. The reason is because this PSR area contains County Land primarily located within the 265.8-acre San Marcos Highlands Specific Plan Area (SPA) which allows for the development of up to 230 single-family dwelling units. Except for 23 acres at the northwest corner which are located outside of the City's Sphere of Influence ("Sphere"), approximately 107 acres of the PSR are located within the SPA. The City is currently processing a Tentative Subdivision Map and Specific Plan Amendment for 189 residential lots for the SPA. In addition, the 23-acre parcel outside of the Sphere is proposed to be used as off-site open space as part of the project. Of the 189 single-family homes currently proposed, approximately 139 homes would be located within the 130-acre PSR area, resulting in a density of 1.06 dwelling units per acre. The project proposes to annex the PSR area into the City, except for the 23-acres outside of the Sphere. As a result, the project's overall density for the SPA would be 0.71 dwelling units per acre. The project design proposes to cluster the 189-lot development with preservation of approximately 72 percent as biological open space. The City requests the change to SR-1 for the entire PSR consistent with the SMH project.

The proposed change should also consider the identification of the natural habitat on the subject site as a Pre-Approved Mitigation Area (PAMA) in the MSCP North County Draft plan, and also as a preservation area identified within the MHCP draft Subarea Plan for San Marcos.

PSR NC 37: The "Property Specific Request" area is located outside of the City Sphere and roughly half of the "Study Area" is in the City Sphere. The SR-4 land use is more compatible than the SR-10 with the

Marcus Bush
Community Planner (Adjunct Staff)
County of San Diego – Planning and Development Services
July 14, 2016
Page 2 of 2

City's General Plan Agricultural Residential parcels of one dwelling unit per acre (depending on slope), but is still a lower density than the City Sphere parcels.

PSR NC38: The proposed change is a smoother transition from SR-2 parcels to the SR-1 parcels in the County of San Diego more directly adjacent City Agricultural Residential parcels. The City supports this change.

Thank you in advance for your consideration of these comments. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at (760) 744-1050, x.3237.

Sincerely,



Susan Vandrew Rodriguez
Associate Planner

cc: Karen Brindley, Planning Manager
Saima Qureshy, Principal Planner

Citrano, Robert

From: Sandra Farrell <slfarrell@cox.net>
Sent: Tuesday, August 20, 2013 10:30 PM
To: robert.berry@sdcounty.ca.gov
Cc: Citrano, Robert
Subject: San Marcos Highlands

Importance: High

Robert Barry, AICP
San Diego LAFCO
9335 Hazard Way, Suite 200
San Diego, CA 92123
(858) 614-7788
<http://www.sdlafo.org>

Subject: San Marcos Highlands

Dear Mr. Barry,

As you may be aware the San Marcos Highlands is being processed through the City of San Marcos. This proposed project will place approximately 143 home on 113 acres that is in the unincorporated area of the County and currently zoned SR10. The City of San Marcos plans to annex the property. One of the unique issues that has come to light by the project consultants is the City of San Marcos will be not annexing the portion of the Highlands in the County that will be left as natural open space. The County will be left as the land use jurisdiction and be responsible agency for the open space. San Marcos only intends to annex the tax revenue generation portion of the property, developed portion of the property. According to Norm Pedersen, planner at the City of San Marcos the City is planning on submitting a Mitigated Negative Declaration.

As a responsible agency under CEQA it is important for LAFO, the County, other agencies, and the public to understand the issues surrounding this project. There is substantial new information, which was not known and could not have been known at the time of environmental impact report, was certified as complete, has become available. In addition, there may be changes to the project itself that require revision of the environmental impact report.

Not analyzed in the old EIR are impacts of the proposed project on the adjacent Buena Creek gnatcatcher preserve, the Agua Hedionda Creek Watershed Management Plan, the North County MSCP, County General plan, new regional MS4 permit, consistency with County Residential Design Guidelines as it relates to the community character the adjacent Twin Oaks community. In addition I was told by the consultant that there is no plan to update the Biological information or studies from what done in 1998-1999 and were referenced in the 2001 URS Biological Report that is Appendix 11B in the Environmental Impact Report. Also, residents of the adjacent Santa Fe Hills community have raised concerns about the City's change in financing of large development projects and how services will be paid. Finally, City residents are concerned at the cumulative traffic impacts created by the proposed San Marcos Highlands project in light of the recently approved high density projects along Las Posas Road between SR78 and Mission Road.

I respectfully ask LAFCO to request the City of San Marcos to conduct a Scoping meeting on the San Marcos Highlands project. Please contact me if you have any questions or wish additional detail on any items mentioned above.

Thank you very much for your attention in this matter.

Sandra Farrell
1900 Esplendido Ave
Vista, CA 92084
PH 760-415-3349
Copy: Robert Citrano, San Diego County

Sandra Farrell
1900 Esplendido Ave
Vista, CA 92084

February 12, 2018

PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT SERVICES
5510 OVERLAND AVENUE, SUITE 310,
SAN DIEGO, CA 92123
Attention: Kevin Johnston, Land Use/Environmental Planner
Sent via email to pds.advanceplanning@sdcounty.ca.gov

RE: PROPERTY SPECIFIC REQUESTS GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT, PDS2012-3800-12-005, PDS2014-REZ-14-006; LOG NO. PDS2012-ER-12-00-003; SCH NO. 2015121012.

Dear Mr. Johnston:

Thank you for the opportunity to submit comments to this SEIR on the proposed Property Specific Requests to Amend the County General Plan and Rezone which is being processed for the benefit of specific property owners (PSRs). Although I am a member of the Twin Oaks Valley Community Sponsor Group my comments are being submitted as an individual and not as a representative of the sponsor group.

I believe for the SEIR in most cases is correct in the impacts the PSRs will have on the County and the Twin Oaks Valley Community Planning Area. The SEIR evaluates potential environmental impacts resulting from buildout of the Proposed Project as compared to existing baseline conditions, with consideration of the prior environmental analysis provided in the 2011 GPU PEIR.

This SEIR makes is very clear that the proposed Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment, with our without the proposed Reduced Density Alternatives, will have significant negative impacts on County and City residents in the Twin Oaks area and will undermine the Vision and Guiding Principles of the County General Plan. After reviewing SEIR, it is clear that adapting this amendment to the General Plan would not be in the best interest of the community of Twin Oaks or North County Metro.

Below are our comments to the SEIR as it pertains to the Twin Oaks Valley Community Planning Area

I. General Comments

Comment 1: I am greatly concerned that the County is proposing to amend a General Plan it never fully completed in the first place. The General Plan, adopted in 2011, references the Community Plans but most of the Community Plans were never completed. Staff told the community that the Board of

Supervisors didn't have money and staff time to complete the Community Plans and needed the money and staff time it had for other things--like to processing this Property Specific Request General Plan Amendment. The SEIR should explain how the County can amend a General Plan when it has not been fully completed by including all of the Community Plans.

Comment 2: In the Alternatives, why didn't the County consider an alternative that included a Purchase of Development Rights (PDR) program as a way to compensate these property owners who weren't happy with the density assigned to their properties? A TDR/PDR program was discussed during the General Plan Update. Having a PDR program could be way to avoid the costly expense and impacts to the General Plan. In fact, how much has the County spent on this SEIR since 2011 when it first was assigned the task to produce it? Given the cost of property in 2011 or 2012, how much would it have cost the County at that time if it had purchased the the loss in value looking at the difference between the General Plan density and what these property owners wanted? The SEIR needs to discuss a PDR alternative and how it would lessen the numerous impacts highlighted in this SEIR. By the time this process is complete, it may have been more cost efficient and with far less impact if the County had paid these property owners for their loss and moved on. The consultants paid to prepare this SEIR are the only ones who are guaranteed to benefit from this process. The public certainly won't but we have to pay for it!

Comment 3: In addition, I am concerned that the County has dragged its feet for the past twenty years on completing the North County Multiple Species Conservation Plan (NCMSCP). Bob Asher presented the virtues of the MSCP at a Twin Oaks Valley Community Sponsor Group meeting in the late 1990s. Over the years there were several other presentations by Tom Overbauer and others from the County to the community about the on-going work on the NCMSCP. After the draft NCMSCP plan was released in 2009, work on the NCMSCP seemed to come to a standstill because the County wanted to complete its General Plan. The community waited and waited and nothing happened with the NCMSCP. Only within the past year or so has the County moved forward on the NCMSCP. Why wasn't the NCMSCP worked on in the six years after the General Plan was adopted in 2011 and why it is still incomplete?

Comment 4: This SEIR finds the impacts to Habitat Conservation Plans and Natural Community Plans by the proposed Property Specific Requests to have less than significant and is relying of the Federal and State permitting agencies to provide correct conservation and mitigation. The County, via the Board of Supervisors, appears to just be kicking the can down the road by not completing the NCMSCP and leaving the conservation job to other agencies. I believe public deserves better and Property Specific Requests to amend the County General Plan and Rezone should not be considered by the Board of Supervisors until the NCMSCP is completed.

Comment 5: I disagree with the statement on page 4-17 and 4-50 , that under Habitat Conservation Plans and Natural Community Conservation Plans,".. *that Regulatory processes are in place to ensure implementation of, and conformance with applicable HCPs and NCCPs in the unincorporated County for future development projects within the Analysis Areas.*" After watching over 20 years of the Regulatory process being used in the same manner while the seven cities, that are part of the MHCP, diddled and

failed to complete the MHCP preserve system¹, it is hard for the public to think the Regulatory process will work any better for the County's NC MSCP. In fact, the narrow jurisdiction of the Regulatory process may actual hurt the County's ability to complete a viable NCMSCP.

For instance, in a case where a proposed project has wetland and waterway impacts, the developer may need to get a 404 permit through the Army Corps of Engineers. Under Section 7 of the 404 process, US Fish and Wildlife can only review and comment on a project's impacts to the extent the project will result the extinction in the wild of a listed species. Therefore an area of high habitat value, wildlife corridor and wetlands/waterways can have a project that will result in significant loss of natural environmental resources making the area no longer viable for wildlife or to be part of the an HCP and still get approved.

The same Federal agencies that the County is relying on to ensure the implementation and conformance with HCPs and NCCps can find their hands tied under Section 7. The Cumulative impact of this could prevent the County from implementing viable NCMSCP. This is in essence seems to be what has happened in the seven city MHCP. Most of the cities who signed on to the MHCP don't have the will to complete a viable habitat plan. As a result, habitat conservation and the whole HCP is relying conservation on a project by project basis. The MHCP may well be the poster child for habitat conservation planning failure (HCPF) simply because the cities have relied on the Regulatory process to insure implementation of habitat conservation.

In many cases there may be a benefit for projects to find wetlands or waterways simply because it the project to circumvent the Wildlife Agencies by using Section 7 of the 404 permit process. The SEIR did not address this issue nor did it consider the impacts of the Section 7 process in PSRs where it may be used.

Comment 6: Related to conservation planning, Page 2.4.3 of the SEIR requires clarification. Although the County is authorized to issue "take permits" for the coastal California gnatcatcher (in the form of a Habitat Loss Permit) in lieu of Section 7 or Section 10(a) permits for the South County MSCP, the County only recently moved forward on the North County MSCP and either doesn't or shouldn't have "take" authorization until the North County MSCP is adopted and approved by the Wildlife Agencies.

According to the SEIR,

"PSR Analysis Area NC22 would increase allowed density from 21 to 73 (an increase of 52 potential dwelling units) on 154 acres. The 158-acre PSR Analysis Area NC37 would increase allowed density from 19 to 31 dwelling units (an increase of 12 potential dwelling units). The 77-acre PSR Analysis Area NC38+ would increase allowed density by 38 dwelling potential units from the 37 units that are currently allowed, doubling the allowable number of potential units."

¹ Only Carlsbad has an approved sub-area plan for the MHCP to date that I am aware of.

Comment 7: I agree with all the “potentially be significant” and “significant and unavoidable” impacts this SEIR reveals.

Comment 8: I agree with the conclusion reached in Table S-1 Summary of Project Impacts. Implementation of the proposed project would cause Significant and unavoidable impacts even after mitigation measure are applied to the community in the following areas:

- Aesthetics, Visual Character or Quality and Light or Glare
- Agricultural Resources: Conversion of Agricultural Resources and Indirect Conversion of Agricultural Resources
- Air Quality: Air Quality Plans, Air Quality Violations, Non-Attainment Criteria Pollutants, Sensitive Receptors
- Biological Resources: Special Status Species, Riparian Habitat and Other Sensitive Natural Communities, Wildlife Movement Corridors and Nursery Sites,
- Hazards and Hazardous Materials: Wildland Fires
- Water Quality Standards and requirements
- Groundwater Supplies and Recharge
- Conflicts with Land Use Policies, Plans and Regulations
- Permanent Increase in Ambient Noise Level
- Population Growth
- School Services
- Traffic and Level of Service Standards
- Road Safety
- Adequate Water Supplies

II. Study Area Specific Comments:

Comment 9: I would like to know how many property owners within the Twin Oaks Valley Community Sponsor Group Area are a part of the PSRs that this SEIR is studying? In addition, for each of the PSRs, how many property owners are in the Study Areas? Finally, how many property owners in the Study Areas asked to be included? Regarding Study Area NC22, neither I nor most (if not all of my neighbors) either asked for or support being in the Study Area or the proposed change from SR-10.

Comment 10: The SEIR states, *“Study Areas” were identified and included, as appropriate, because the proximity of some of the PSRs are relatively close; the purpose of the study areas is to avoid the creation of “islands” of potentially incompatible land use and zoning designations adjacent to and in the vicinity of some PSRs.”*

This indicates the proposed Planning Amendment must alter densities of surrounding areas in order to justify giving a preferred density to one or a few property owners. How does is this technique reflect good or wise planning?

Comment 11: I am concern that the Study Areas gives constrained areas densities it cannot achieve just to make them appear compatible with an adjacent PSR request.

Many of the property owners in the Study Areas may have not wanted the proposed density change to their property. In addition, some of the properties within the Study Areas are very constrained due to steep slopes and other factors. They can't accommodate an increased density and it seems odd to assign an unrealistic density to constrained areas just to make them appear compatible with an adjacent PSR request. Within each Study Area, what percentage of the Property owners will actually be able to build more dwellings on their property after requested change in density?

This SEIR to the proposed General Plan Amendment clearly highlights numerous ways the proposed amendment would create negative impacts that are under CEQA **"significant and unavoidable"**

Even with the proposed Reduced Density Alternatives, the SEIR finds impacts in many areas to be **"significant and unavoidable"**.

The SEIR found that Reduced Density Alternatives would result in a Significant and unavoidable impact associated" in the following areas:

1. visual quality or character
2. light or glare
3. direct conversion of agricultural resources
4. air quality plans such as RAQS
5. impacts associated with air quality violations
6. nonattainment criteria pollutants
7. sensitive receptors
8. special status plant and wildlife species
9. wildlife movement corridors and nursery sites
10. wildland fires.
11. riparian habitats and other sensitive natural communities
12. water quality standards and requirements
13. ambient noise levels
14. school services
15. roadway segments.
16. road safety
- 17. adequate water supply**

III. Reduced Density Alternatives Comments (limited to PSRs that are within the Twin Oaks Valley Community Planning Area)

Comment 12. Many of the PSRs within the Twin Oaks Valley Community Planning Area have Reduced Density Alternatives. Many seemed fairly reasonable with some only adding an additional 7 dwelling units while others added 14 dwelling units. Clearly the County tried to accommodate specific property

owners while trying to maintain the integrity of the General Plan. In the end, the SEIR shows that the Reduced Density Alternatives, with mitigation, create significant and unavoidable impacts.

NC22

Comment 13: The SEIR states that Reduced Density Alternative for NC22 Analysis area results in an increase of 7 dwelling units by converting SR-10 to SR-4. This change would remove the Conservation Subdivision requirement associated with the existing SR -10 designation in a very high quality habitat area. Not using a Conservation Subdivision could result in a development pattern that would preserve less of the habitat and have much greater negative impact on wildlife and habitat planning in this PAMA designated area. This area is an important link for wildlife that travel Agua Hedionda Creek. It is also important for wildlife to move through the site to reach the habitat preserves near Owens Peak to the South and the Buena Creek Conservation Bank to the north. **(Attachment A)** . I don't support this Reduced Density Alternative specifically because of the potential damage it will inflict on the ability to get viable wildlife corridors in the area. I therefore strongly recommend that if this alternative is adopted, or the proposed project, that a Conservation Subdivision overly applied as a condition to any change in density. I am not personally opposed to development in this area as long as it provides a 1,000 foot wildlife corridor along the northern portion of the site and an adequate wildlife corridor along Agua Hedionda Creek.

Comment 14: The SEIR found that the Reduced Density Alternative Map was also inconsistent with Policy LU-6.2, resulting in a significant impact. Although the SEIR noted that a GPA/Rezone could be used to bring it into consistency with the General Plan, doing so would not support the spirit of Policy 6.2 whose purpose is to protect sensitive resources within the PAMA by assigning a lower density.

Comment 15: I believe there are only a few parcels in the NC22 Study area that are over 4 acres and with the largest being under 8 acres so the change from SR-10 to SR-4 may not provide any development benefit to existing parcels in the NC22 Study Area. If the NC22 request is for the benefit of one property owner than the County should be not change the density of the adjacent Study Areas. Of the parcels in the NC22 Study area, if the Reduced Density Alternative is adopted, how many will be able to developed to a higher density than is allowed under the current General Plan designation of SR10? Alternatives should be realistic and only include only those properties that actually can build out to the density specified in the General Plan.

Comment 16: The SEIR correctly finds that Reduced Density Alternative for NC22 would:

1. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with visual quality or character.
2. result in potentially significant impacts to visual character of the community
3. result in potentially significant impacts to scenic vistas
4. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with light or glare.

5. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with air quality plans such as RAQS
6. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with air quality violations
7. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with nonattainment criteria pollutants.
8. would result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with sensitive receptors.
9. result in a significant and unavoidable impacts associated with special status plant and wildlife species.
10. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with riparian habitats and other sensitive natural communities
11. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with wildlife movement corridors and nursery sites.
12. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with wildland fires.

NC38+ Analysis Area

Comment 17: The proposed changes the density for NC38+ from SR-2 to SR-1. The Reduced Density Alternative wisely keeps the General Plan density for the areas that are within the 100- year floodplain. However, by keeping the same density for the floodplain areas and increasing the density within the other portions of NC38+ will the area develop in a manner that appears denser than the adjacent properties in San Marcos?

Comment 18: The Reduced Density Alternative of 64 du is 27 more dwelling units than what is allowed under the existing General Plan but may be too dense in an area that is plagued by some of the worse traffic in San Diego. This area is not walkable and does not have public transportation.

Comment 19: In addition, the SR2 designation created a transition between SR-10 to the north and the City of San Marcos. The abrupt transition from SR-10 to SR-2 may result in creating future growth inducement into the Twin Oaks Valley Community Planning Area.

Comment 20: The SEIR correctly finds that this Reduced Density Alternative for NC 38 would:

1. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with visual quality or character.
2. result in potentially significant impacts to visual character of the community
3. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with light or glare.
4. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with the direct conversion of agricultural resources.
5. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with air quality plans such as RAQS
6. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with air quality violations.
7. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with sensitive receptors.

8. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with wildland fires.

NC37 Analysis Area:

The NC37 Analysis Area Reduced Density Alternative would change the General Plan land use designation in the eastern portion (approximately 90 acres) of the analysis area from SR-10 to SR-4. The western portion of the analysis area (approximately 68 acres) would remain unchanged from the existing General Plan land use designation of SR-10 .

Comment 21: This appears to be appropriate since the area on the western portion of the analysis area appears to be predominantly steep slopes. This alternative would allow this 68 acres to develop creating a Conservation Subdivision, that could provide enough open space for wildlife movement. This alternative would allow 12 more dwelling units in comparison to the General Plan.

Comment 22: This alternative seems reasonable. However the concern we have is similar to NC38, the traffic in the area makes even incremental increases in density problematic. With the addition of 12 more units we have 120 more vehicle trips through a road systems that is failing to carry existing traffic. In a wildland fire situation evacuation could be difficult or impossible, especially if the Newland Sierra project Specific Plan is approved by the Board of Supervisors.

Comment 23: In addition, the sR-4 designation would not require a Conservation Subdivision be used and so the future development could negatively impact wildlife movement between the mountain ranges on either side of North Twin Oaks Valley Road. The SEIR needs to address this impact.

Comment 24: The SEIR correctly finds that this Reduced Density Alternative for NC 37 would :

1. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with light or glare.
2. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with the direct conversion of agricultural resources.
3. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with air quality plans such as RAQS
4. result in significant and unavoidable impacts associated with air quality violations.
5. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with wildlife movement corridors and nursery sites.
6. result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with wildland fires.

In addition, to all of the above the SEIR found the following impacts by all the PSRs Reduced Density Alternatives for the following:

- The Reduced Density Alternatives would result in cumulative impacts would remain significant and unavoidable, similar to the Proposed Project for Population and Housing.

- The Reduced Density Alternatives would result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with school services.
- The Reduced Density Alternatives would create new impacts on three roadway segments and impacts would remain significant and unavoidable.
- The Reduced Density Alternatives would result in significant and unavoidable impact associated with the road safety.
- The Reduced Density Alternatives would result in a significant and unavoidable impact associated with adequate water supply.

Comment 25: Although in several cases the Reduced Density Alternatives appear to be a minor change from the current density in the County General Plan, the impact is too significant and unavoidable to be adopted.

Comment 26: Overall I think the County did a good job recognizing the potential impacts. The proposed project simply has too many impacts that fall within the range of significant and unavoidable to warrant being considered for adoption and modifying the General Plan. I recommend the County and Board of Supervisor consider a Purchase of Development Rights (PDR) as an alternative way to compensate these property owners and not damage the work and integrity of the County General Plan and avoid the numerous negative impacts identified in this SEIR.

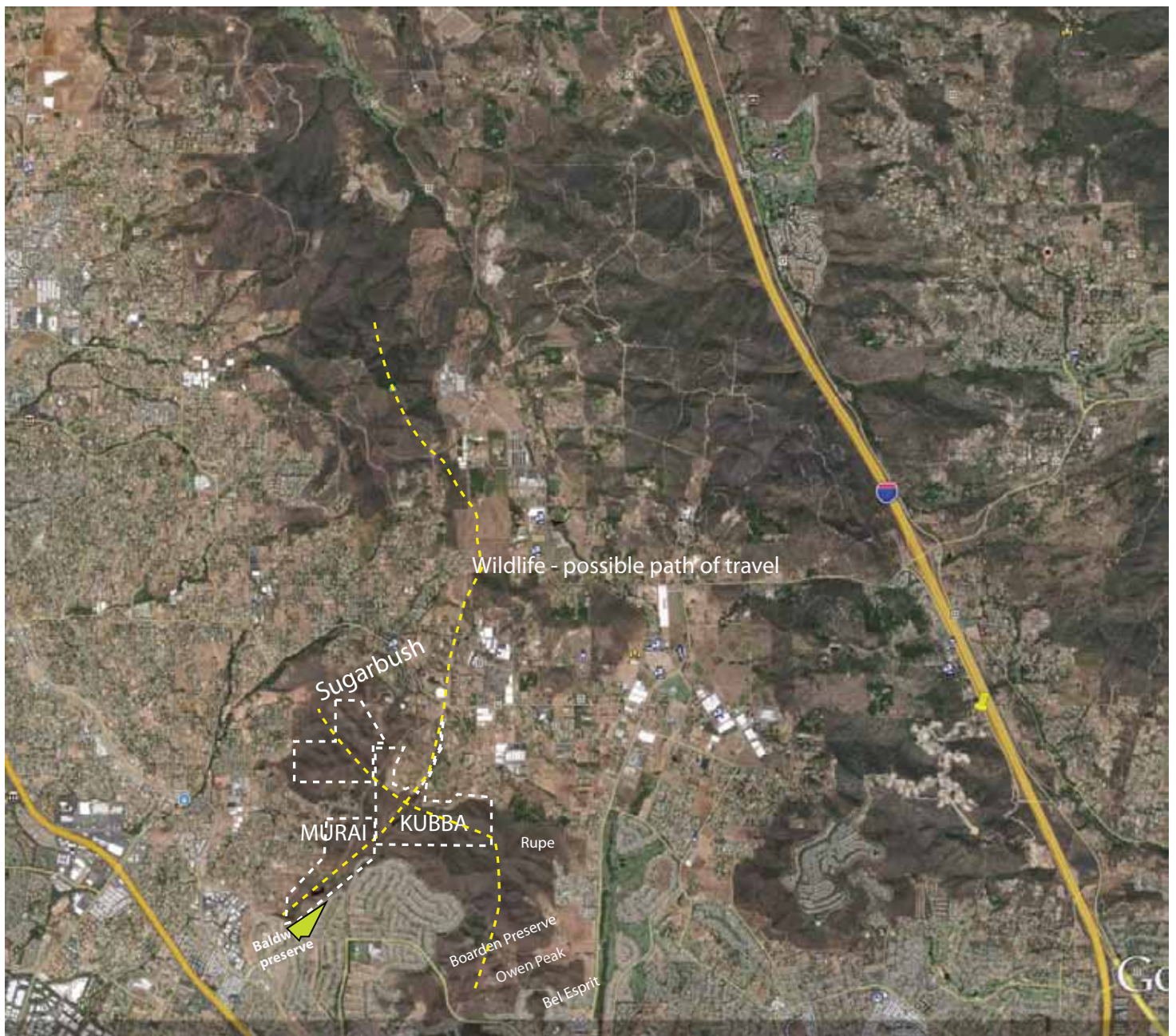
This concludes my comments to the SEIR on the proposed Property Specific Requests to Amend the County General Plan and Rezone for the benefit of specific property owners. Thank you very much for the opportunity to submit comments.

Sincerely,

Sandra Farrell

Attachments:

Attachment A- three pages



ATTACHMENT A

Buena Creek Gnatcatcher Site

The map displays the following labeled areas and features:

- Sugarbush**: A pink-shaded area in the upper left.
- Buena Creek Conservation Bank**: A pink-shaded area below Sugarbush.
- Site**: A yellow-shaded area to the right of the Conservation Bank.
- NC22**: A dashed line indicating a road or boundary.
- MURAI**: A dashed line indicating a boundary.
- KUBBA**: A dashed line indicating a boundary.
- Rupe**: A yellow-shaded area to the right of KUBBA.
- Boarden Preserve**: A yellow-shaded area below Rupe.
- Owen Peak**: A yellow-shaded area below Boarden Preserve.
- Bel Esprit**: A yellow-shaded area below Owen Peak.
- San Marcos**: A yellow-shaded area at the bottom of the map.

The map also shows a network of red lines representing roads or boundaries and a yellow dashed line indicating a specific path or boundary.

Murai Property: San Marcos (96 Ac- along Agua Hedionda Creek)

Wildlife possible path of travel

ATTACHMENT A

Have questions or can't find a bank near your location? Call us at 877.435.3555

[Reset Map](#)

[Back to State View](#)
Close

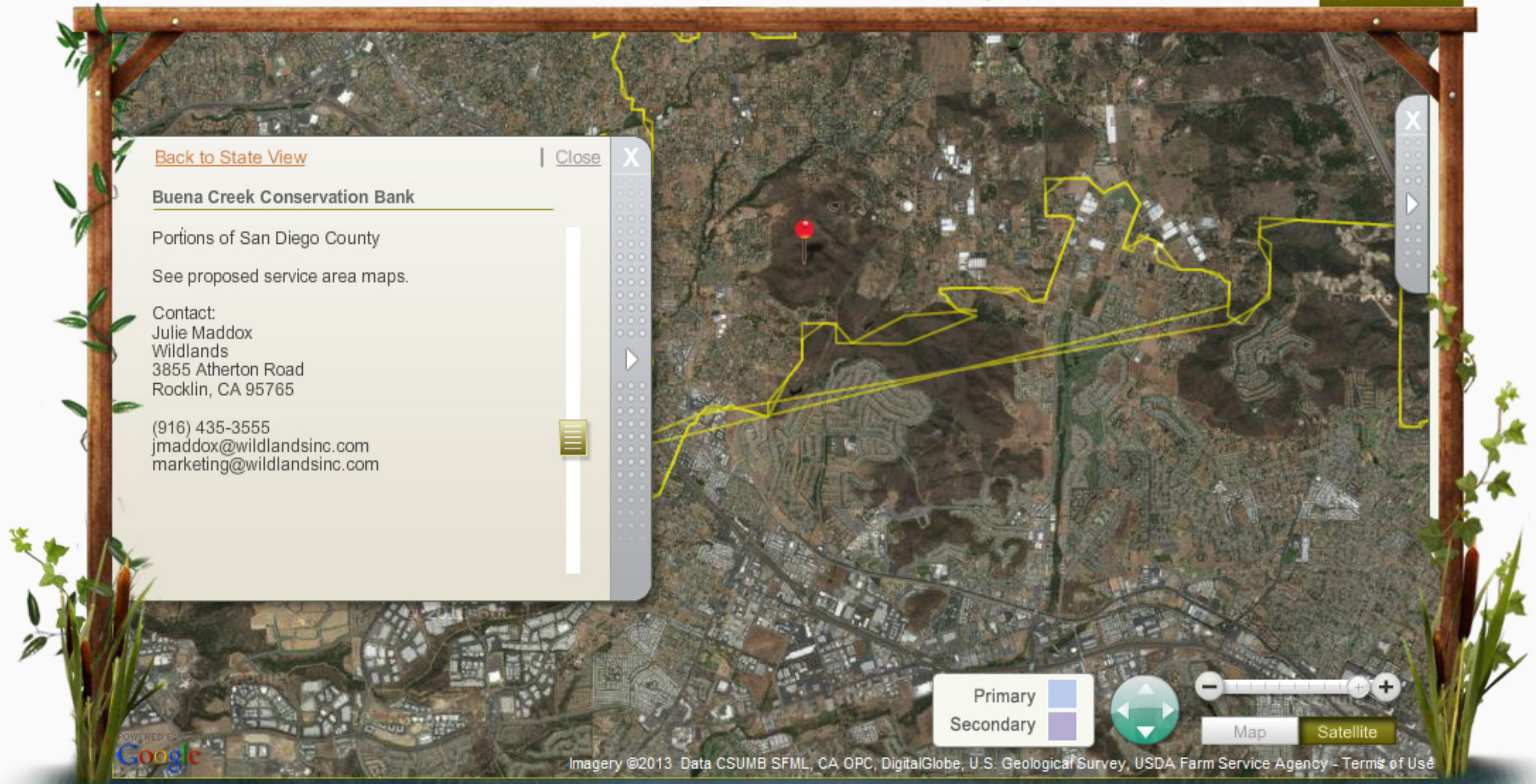
Buena Creek Conservation Bank

Portions of San Diego County

See proposed service area maps.

Contact:
Julie Maddox
Wildlands
3855 Atherton Road
Rocklin, CA 95765

(916) 435-3555
jmaddox@wildlandsinc.com
marketing@wildlandsinc.com



Primary
Secondary

Map
Satellite

Imagery ©2013 Data CSUMB SFML, CA OPC, DigitalGlobe, U.S. Geological Survey, USDA Farm Service Agency - Terms of Use

To whom it may concern:

We the residents of Esplendido Ave who are within the NC22 Study Area do not support the NC22 Property Specific Request to change from SR-10 to SR-1. We do not support changing the density on properties on Esplendido Ave from SR-10 to SR-1.

We would like to point out the following:

1. Our area is semi-rural with much of it steep slopes in excess of 25%. We are also on septic. Few if any properties can accommodate more than one dwelling unit and it is disingenuous to give them a density designation they cannot accommodate.
2. Our area contains wildlife and habitat that is important to us. It is part of a recognized wildlife corridor that follows Agua Hedionda Creek.
3. In a wildland fire event we have only one egress. It makes no sense to add density to this area.

Name	Address	Phone
SANDRA FARNELL <i>S. Farnell</i>	1900 ESPLENDIDO AVE 1842202400, 1842201400	760-415-3349 760-727-1409
BETTY FARNELL <i>Betty Farnell</i>	" "	" "
Thomas R. Humphrey <i>T.R. Humphrey</i>	1914 Esplendido AVE 184-220-13-00	760 727-2313 760-727-2313
Sue Humphrey <i>Sue W. Humphrey</i>	1914 Esplendido Ave	760-822-5859
Lisa Holley <i>Lm. K. Holley</i>	1903 Esplendido Ave	760-727-5329
Josie Aquilina <i>Josie Aquilina</i>	1932 Esplendido Ave.	" " "
<i>Lily Aquilina</i>	" "	" "
<i>Bob Wilson</i> (Bob Wilson)	1911 Esplendido Ave	760 519-4802
<i>Andrea Bond</i>	1901 Esplendido Ave	760 727-8101
SUZANNE + JOHN HOSIE	1929 ESPLENDIDO AVE	760-727-5137

NC37 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional NC37 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

From: [Lynne Malinowski](#)
To: [Eichar, Peter](#)
Cc: [Lynne Malinowski](#)
Subject: North County Metro Specific Requests GPA and Rezone
Date: Thursday, February 25, 2016 3:06:25 PM

February 25, 2016

Mr. Mark Wardlaw, Director

Planning & Development Services

5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310

San Diego, CA 92123

RE: North County Metro Property Specific Requests GPA and Rezone: Study areas NC37, NC38, NC41, NC42, and NC48

Mr. Wardlaw,

I am a property owner in San Marcos, and a horse rider in the Twin Oaks Valley area (North County Metro.)

I have looked at the requests cited above, and have deep concerns about the potential adverse changes that would be made to the character of this area.

The General Plan for 2020 was made with the intention of locating development in certain specific areas and allowing the retention of rural character in existing rural and agricultural areas. In other words, put the developments where the transit and the infrastructure already exist, not continue a sprawl into our precious low density back country and rural areas.

Changing the zoning on these areas to have increased density will put further strain on the already maxed out roads which already need a lot of maintenance. It will further exacerbate the safety issues of high speed traffic in rural winding roads (e.g., Deer Springs Road, Twin Oaks Valley Road, and others). And it is well known that when major roads become congested, local residential streets become alternatives for bypasses, and those 25mph speed limits are recklessly unheeded. It is unsafe to try to walk, bike, or ride horses in these areas due to the traffic conditions. We shouldn't be compounding these problems with additional traffic.

In fact, if you look at this specific North County Metro area, you will see the history of quiet, rural/agricultural, horse friendly character, which has attracted likeminded residents to choose this area above others to live and locate their businesses for more than a century. This area is a jewel in the region where encroaching subdivisions and commercial development are applying pressure to 'pave paradise and put up a parking lot.' These specific requests aim to do just that. The rural quality of life is the legacy of this valuable area, and should not and cannot be erased for the sake of unchecked sprawl.

Please help save the Twin Oaks Valley by retaining the current GP2020 zoning for these parcels.

Lynne Malinowski

Property owner

Lynne.Malinowski@gmail.com

From: [Eichar, Peter](#)
To: [Eichar, Peter](#)
Subject: North County Metro Property Specific Requests GPA and Rezone: Study areas NC37, NC38, NC41, NC42, and NC48
Date: Friday, February 26, 2016 1:31:46 PM

Peter Eichar, AICP
County of San Diego

From: Patty Morton [mailto:patty@pathfinderfarm.com]
Sent: Friday, February 26, 2016 1:18 PM
To: Eichar, Peter
Subject: RE: North County Metro Property Specific Requests GPA and Rezone: Study areas NC37, NC38, NC41, NC42, and NC48

February 26, 2016

Mr. Mark Wardlaw, Director
Planning & Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

RE: North County Metro Property Specific Requests GPA and Rezone: Study areas NC37, NC38, NC41, NC42, and NC48

Mr. Wardlaw,

Our area is currently being studied for an amendment to the General Plan. The properties under consideration are asking to increase density in an already impacted area. The area of Twin Oaks is rural residential and has had a long history of agricultural farming and equestrian heritage. Business and residents interested in the rural lifestyle associated with these interests have gravitated to this community. Twin Oaks has a unique character and has been an equestrian hub with Walnut Grove Park and the existing regional trail system central to our community.

The rural residential and agricultural nature of our community creates natural limitations. Agriculture business is evolving into a high impact industry that does not directly contribute financially to our communities' roadways and infrastructure in addition rapid growth in the San Marcos and surrounding areas have generated high volume cut through traffic and our roads are congested and failing.

Our roads need long overdue upgrades- our community and the properties requesting density increases have sensitive drainage issues and topographical challenges, we are experiencing severe drought conditions. The reality of our community is the fact that there are limitations to what it can support as far as residential development and increased density. Our community will evolve and change with the times. Growth is inevitable – density is on the rise, agricultural operations continue to expand. We want to preserve the rural character that is our history. People have long been drawn to this community to enjoy the horse and rural lifestyle.

I am asking that the zoning currently in place not be amended and that all future zoning consideration follow our established community plan. Attention to the Master Parks and Trails Plan implementation to fulfill connectivity between City and County master trails plans should remain a high priority. A balanced process in our community's development is needed.

Patty Morton
2101 Marilyn Lane San Marcos CA 92069
APN 182-074-10-00



Twin Oaks Valley Equestrian Association

PMB 430, 197 Woodland Pkwy, Suite 104 - San Marcos, CA 92069-3020

email: twinoaksvalleyequestrian@gmail.com

www.keepitequestrian.org

Sent via Email to Peter.Eichar@sdcounty.ca.gov

February 25, 2016

Mr. Mark Wardlaw, Director
Planning & Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

RE: North County Metro Property Specific Requests GPA and Rezone: Study areas NC37, NC38, NC41, NC42, and NC48

Mr. Wardlaw,

The Twin Oaks Valley Equestrian Association, on a unanimous vote of 8-0-0, approved the following letter:

Our North County Metro area is currently being studied for amendments to the General Plan. The properties under consideration are asking to increase density in an already impacted area. This raises several concerns for both residents and business leaders within the region:

Community Character:

The area of Twin Oaks is rural residential and has had a long history of agricultural farming and equestrian heritage. Businesses and residents interested in the rural lifestyle associated with these qualities have gravitated to this community to enjoy the extra space larger lots and lower densities provide. Twin Oaks has a unique character and has been an equestrian hub with Walnut Grove Park and the existing regional trail system being central to our community.

Infrastructure Limitations:

The rural residential and agricultural nature of our community creates natural limitations. As agricultural business evolves into a high impact industry, there is little contribution to our community's roadways and infrastructure. In addition, the unmet infrastructure needs associated with rapid growth in San Marcos and surrounding areas has generated high volume cut-through traffic in this region, and our roads are congested and failing. The region sees very little support to accommodate these impacts as the county continues to grow.

Further, our community and the properties requesting density increases have sensitive drainage issues and topographical challenges that will be adversely impacted with the introduction of more traffic and congestion, and we are deep in the midst of a multi-year severe drought. There are limitations to what this community can support in terms of residential development and increased density, and these zoning changes stand to impact areas far outside the scope of the development projects proposed.

Conclusion:

We understand that our community will evolve and change with the times; growth is inevitable throughout the county. However, as agricultural operations continue to expand and the county explores further increases in density, we want to preserve the rural character that is our history and our legacy for the current residents as well as for those who have long been drawn to this Twin Oaks community to enjoy the horse and rural lifestyle.

We are asking that the zoning currently in place not be amended and that all future zoning consideration follow our established community plan. Attention to the Master Parks and Trails Plan implementation to fulfill connectivity between City and County master trails plans should remain a high priority, as well as the continued inclusion of trail easements as part of any future subdivision or planned development of these lands. While members of the community seek to establish balanced partnerships with developers, it is important that the character of the community be preserved and its limitations be recognized.

Patty Morton

Patricia Morton

Chair, Twin Oaks Valley Equestrian Association

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Note on NC37
Date: Wednesday, October 12, 2016 11:21:29 AM

Dear Kevin:

Thank you for your time today discussing PSRs. NC37 would convert SR10 land subject to the Conservation Subdivision to Semi-Rural 4. EHL will provide more comprehensive comments later in the process, but I wanted to bring to your attention an issue regarding the Study Area boundary. I can see how lands *directly* to the south of the original NC37 request would be studied as they are adjacent to SR 4 further south. However, the western portion of the current Study Area is entirely discontinuous with the original parcel and much more a part of a large block of RL20 to the west. We believe this western section should not be considered for re-planning as there was landowner no request to do so and it would establish an adverse precedent for future encroachment into intact Rural lands.

Thank you for your consideration.

With best regards,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Monday, June 18, 2018 11:27 AM
To: 'camila.easland@sdcounty.com'
Subject: FW: PSRs correspondence

From: Todd Stanley [<mailto:todds@dakine.com>]
Sent: Friday, June 15, 2018 4:13 PM
To: AdvancePlanning, PDS <PDS.AdvancePlanning@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: NC37 ANALYSIS AREA

Just want to express my concern regarding the NC37 ANALYSIS AREA and any rezoning. This area does not have sufficient infrastructure to support many more homes, let alone all the traffic that uses Buena creek as a by pass for the freeways. I'm all for planning but it needs to be sustainable.

.....
Todd Stanley
Dakine
Sales Director
760-717-3501
.....

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Monday, June 18, 2018 11:20 AM
To: 'camila.easland@sdcounty.com'
Subject: FW: PSRs - post-hearing report correspondence

From: Diana Shreves [<mailto:d.r.shreves@gmail.com>]

Sent: Saturday, June 16, 2018 10:21 AM

To: AdvancePlanning, PDS <PDS.AdvancePlanning@sdcounty.ca.gov>; Shreves Diana <d.r.shreves@gmail.com>; joe Shreves <Josephwshreves@gmail.com>; Parents Redden <reddenswampy@aol.com>

Subject: NO on change to NC37! meeting June 22

From: Diana Shreves
3580 El Paso Alto
Vista CA 92084
Property Parcel Number 17821047

RE: designation change for NC37 ANALYSIS AREA is a BAD idea

I am unable to attend the June 22, 2018 meeting but want my opinion noted at that meeting.

My land runs adjacent to NC37. I know it well. It would be a very bad idea to increase density on this particular parcel.

NC37 is literally an owner made **frontage road of about 500-600 feet, sandwiched between two single lane private roads, tucked way back in hard to access foothills**. The owner created road leads to private roads, which lead to **single lane roads, connecting to other private roads before moving out into sleepy backroads and eventually onto a two lane, several miles away**. It is a FIRE TRAP!

The area is a **fire trap already** and increasing density would be DANGEROUS. Please look at this land before approving. The owner has completed grading in a watershed without a permit, as well as dug his own road to create access to this parcel (again without permit). Imagine what rules he can circumvent with a density increase! I beg you to deny a change of designation.

NO on NC37

3 Reasons:

1. Fire danger
2. EXTREMELY limited access to
3. Owner has a history of excavating without permits

There are more reasons. You will get very few letters about this because this parcel is tucked way back in the unincorporated area. **VOTE NO on change to NC37.**

Sincerely,
Diana Shreves
Owner

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Monday, June 18, 2018 1:35 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSRs correspondence

From: Diana Shreves [<mailto:dianamals@icloud.com>]
Sent: Sunday, June 17, 2018 5:30 PM
To: AdvancePlanning, PDS <PDS.AdvancePlanning@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: NO on increased density NC37!

Joseph Shreves

3580 El Paso Alto
Vista CA 92084
Property Parcel Number 17821047

RE: NO designation change for NC37 ANALYSIS AREA!

I am unable to attend the June 22, 2018 meeting but want my opinion noted at that meeting. My land runs adjacent to NC37. I know it well. It would be a very bad idea to increase density on this particular parcel.

NC37 has an owner made **frontage road of about 500 feet, the owner made himself, in between two single lane private roads, tucked way back in hard to access foothills**. NC37's owner created road leads to private roads, which lead to **single lane roads, connecting to other private roads before moving out into sleepy backroads and eventually onto a two lane, several miles away**. It is a FIRE TRAP!
DANGEROUS!

The area is a **fire trap already** and increasing density would be DANGEROUS. Please look at this land before approving.

The owner has completed grading in a watershed without a permit, as well as dug his own road to create access to this parcel (again without permit). He is digging as I write this, again no permit... Imagine what rules he will circumvent with a density increase! I beg you to deny a change of designation.
NO on NC37

3 Reasons:

1. Fire danger
2. EXTREMELY limited access to this parcel
3. Owner has an ongoing history of excavating, making roads etc. without permits

There are more reasons, think noise, traffic. You will get very few letters about this because this parcel is tucked way back in the unincorporated area. **VOTE NO on change to NC37.**

Sincerely,
Joseph Shreves

NC38+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional NC38+ correspondence received as part of the
SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period,
see the SEIR linked at the project web page
at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

May 3, 2018
W.O. 824-1100-600

Mr. Kevin Johnston
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO
Advanced Planning
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

**RE: COMMENTS FOR PROPERTY SPECIFIC REQUEST - NC38 - YASUKOCHI
PROPERTY**

Dear Mr. Johnston:

This letter will replace our correspondence to you dated April 16, 2018. Mr. Yasukochi asked BHA to respond to the Property Specific Request for GPA NC38 on his behalf. It is BHA's understanding that the County Staff is considering the proposed land use (SR-1) as directed by the Board of Supervisors, as well as a Staff proposed alternative (SR-1 & SR-2) for the Yasukochi Property (NC38).

PROPOSED - SR-1 DESIGNATION:

BHA and the Yaskochi Family support the SR-1 Designation for the property for the following reasons:

- Site currently has sewer and water available to the site.
- An existing sewer main currently crosses the property.
- The site has public access via Olive Street and Marilyn Lane.
- SR-1 Designation is compatible with existing land uses in the area.
- The site does not support any sensitive biological habitats.
- The majority of the site has been disturbed.
- The site is relatively flat.
- The proposed land use is consistent with the County of San Diego General Plan principles.

STAFF ALTERNATIVE - SR-1/SR-2 DESIGNATION:

BHA and the Yasukochi Family are opposed to this designation for the following reasons:

May 3, 2018

Re: Property Specific Request - NG38 - Yasukochi Property

Page 2

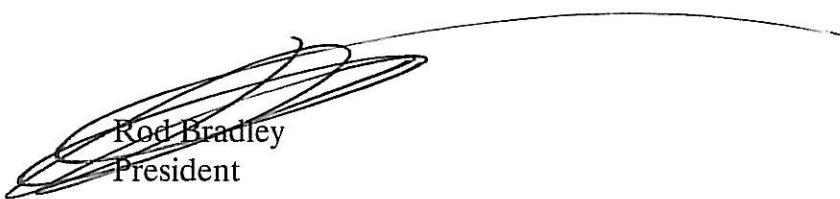
- We disagree with the SR-2 Designation for any portion of the property.
- The Staff alternative shows the SR-2 Designation, where they believe the existing floodplain occurs on site. However, the floodplain is shown in error.
- The floodplain is shown on the Staff exhibit at the highest elevations of the property. This is shown in error.
- Additionally, the Staff does not show the floodplain/flood way onto the adjacent property to the east, known as NC48 on the exhibit they have prepared, which makes you wonder, what is going on?
- We do not support Staff's use of inaccurate data (i.e., biology, hydrology and topographic mapping studies) for determining land use for NC38.

We highly recommend that Staff not use the County's hydrological data and topographic mapping to determine residential densities for the Property Specific Request. These site specific studies should be site specific and required during the entitlement process for the property.

These issues remain the same for the County's General Plan Update. We sincerely request Staff to reconsider their alternative analysis.

Sincerely,

bha, Inc.



Rod Bradley
President

RB:pjh

cc: Bill Horn - 5th District Supervisor

property specific request-nc38-county.ltr3

Staff response to assertions on page 2 of Bradley letter (NC38 Yasukochi)

- Staff acknowledges that the commenter does not agree with maps options that would maintain SR-2 on any portion of the Yasukochi property, as noted in the first dot point.
- This second dot point claims staff is showing the floodplain where we believe the existing floodplain occurs, but that it is shown in error.
 - As staff has discussed with the commenter several times, we are showing the FEMA floodplain map. On April 20, prior to sending this letter, the commenter sent staff a copy of the official FEMA map (which staff was already using), which shows the exact same floodplain and floodway delineation that is shown in the analysis packet. The commenter has stated issues with the FEMA map.
- The third point again points to a staff exhibit, noting issues with the floodplain map.
 - As the commenter knew before submitting this letter, the staff analysis shows the FEMA floodplain map.
- The fourth point states that staff does not show the floodplain/floodway on the adjacent property to the east, known as NC48, and asks, “what is going on?”
 - As the commenter knew before submitting this letter, there is no mapped floodplain/floodway (FEMA or County-mapped) on the adjacent property to the east.
- The fifth point notes the commenter does not support staff’s use of inaccurate data, “...(i.e. biology, hydrology, and topographic mapping studies)...”
 - Staff has asked the commenter several times what he is referring to here, as he had brought this up previously. On May 4, the commenter responded in an email on one item he is referring to, noting, “I read in your analysis, that the Yasukochi property has riparian habitat within the drainage that crosses the property.”
Staff responded that the subject text from the analysis states it is a reference to NC48, which is not the Yasukochi property. Staff asked if the commenter could check and see this reference to NC48 on p. 23 of analysis packet, or if there was another page he was referring to. No response was received on that question.

From: [Lynne Malinowski](#)
To: [Eichar, Peter](#)
Cc: [Lynne Malinowski](#)
Subject: North County Metro Specific Requests GPA and Rezone
Date: Thursday, February 25, 2016 3:06:25 PM

February 25, 2016

Mr. Mark Wardlaw, Director

Planning & Development Services

5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310

San Diego, CA 92123

RE: North County Metro Property Specific Requests GPA and Rezone: Study areas NC37, NC38, NC41, NC42, and NC48

Mr. Wardlaw,

I am a property owner in San Marcos, and a horse rider in the Twin Oaks Valley area (North County Metro.)

I have looked at the requests cited above, and have deep concerns about the potential adverse changes that would be made to the character of this area.

The General Plan for 2020 was made with the intention of locating development in certain specific areas and allowing the retention of rural character in existing rural and agricultural areas. In other words, put the developments where the transit and the infrastructure already exist, not continue a sprawl into our precious low density back country and rural areas.

Changing the zoning on these areas to have increased density will put further strain on the already maxed out roads which already need a lot of maintenance. It will further exacerbate the safety issues of high speed traffic in rural winding roads (e.g., Deer Springs Road, Twin Oaks Valley Road, and others). And it is well known that when major roads become congested, local residential streets become alternatives for bypasses, and those 25mph speed limits are recklessly unheeded. It is unsafe to try to walk, bike, or ride horses in these areas due to the traffic conditions. We shouldn't be compounding these problems with additional traffic.

In fact, if you look at this specific North County Metro area, you will see the history of quiet, rural/agricultural, horse friendly character, which has attracted likeminded residents to choose this area above others to live and locate their businesses for more than a century. This area is a jewel in the region where encroaching subdivisions and commercial development are applying pressure to 'pave paradise and put up a parking lot.' These specific requests aim to do just that. The rural quality of life is the legacy of this valuable area, and should not and cannot be erased for the sake of unchecked sprawl.

Please help save the Twin Oaks Valley by retaining the current GP2020 zoning for these parcels.

Lynne Malinowski

Property owner

Lynne.Malinowski@gmail.com

March 12, 2018

Mr. Kevin Johnston
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO
Department of Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

**RE: NC 38 - YASUKOCHI PROPERTY, APN 182-074-04, 25 AND 10 - GENERAL PLAN
AMENDMENT PDS 2012-3800-12-005 PDS 2014-REZ-14-006; LOG NO. PDS 2012-
ER-12-00-003 SCH NO. 2015121012**

Dear Mr. Johnston:

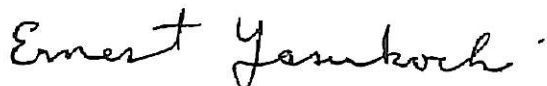
It is our understanding that our property has been included in a General Plan Amendment and Rezone - Property Specific Request being prepared by the County of San Diego Planning and Development Services Department (PDS) as directed by the County Board of Supervisors.

Our property is comprised of NC 38 and is being recommended for an SR-1 Designation and Associated Zoning.

This letter will serve as our support for the SR-1 Designation.

If you should have any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,



Ernest Yasukochi
25903 N. Voltaire Place
Stevenson Ranch, CA 91381-1144
eyasukochi@yahoo.com

cc: Bill Horn - 5th District Supervisor
Mark Wardlaw - Director

6/9/18

Kevin Johnston,

As per our conversation on 6/9/17, please find enclosed 8 copies of the photo of the last section of the sewer line being laid on 7/25/07 and additionally copies of the map of the Yasukochi Property to show where the photo was taken. The photo was taken on Marilyn Lane towards the west side of our property.

Thank you,

Ernest Yasukochi 

NC38 YASUKOCHI PROPERTY

NORTH

PHOTO TAKEN HERE 7/25/07
END OF SEWER LINE AT MARILYN LANE

EAST

WEST

PROJECT BOUNDARY

Lot 1
Block 36

EXISTING 8" SEWER LINE

EXISTING 10" WATERLINE (VID)

EXISTING 8" AC WATERLINE (VID)

EXISTING 10" WATERLINE (VID)

EXISTING 8" PVC SEWER
(IE 710.18) (RIM 726.02)

EXISTING 8" ACP WATER MAIN

OLIVE AVENUE

OLIVE AVENUE

EXISTING 8" ACP WATER MAIN

EXISTING 8" ACP WATER MAIN

SOUTH

EXISTING 12" WATERLINE (VID)
MULBERRY DRIVE

EXISTING 8" D.I.P. WATERLINE (VID)

MARILYN LANE



PP30 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional PP30 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

File: 102-585

December 1, 2016

Charles Mathews, Chair
Pala Pauma Valley Community Sponsor Group
16650 Highway 76
Pauma Valley, CA 92061

SUBJECT: PP30 Property Specific Request – Pala-Pauma CSG

Dear Mr. Mathews,

Thank you for the opportunity to present this letter regarding PP30, a Property Specific Request for a proposed land use change to the County of San Diego's General Plan. Latitude 33 is pleased to represent Mr. Don Armstrong of McCormick Ranch, owner of the subject property. We are unfortunately not able to attend the December 7th Community Sponsor Group Meeting.

We would, however, hereby like to state for the record that we are in support of the PSR to change a portion of the Property's Land Use from RL-40 to SR-2. We believe the request is both logical and reasonable. This area has direct and abutting access to Highway 76 and is adjacent to existing higher-density residential, Mixed-use and commercial land uses.

We look forward to working with your Community Sponsor Group and County Staff. Should you have any questions, feel free to contact me at 858-875-1703.

Sincerely,



Randi Coopersmith
Senior Principal

McCormick Ranch



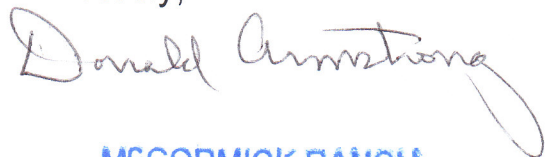
P.O. Box 116 ◆ Pauma Valley, Ca. 92061
Phone 619-742-1736 ◆ Fax 619-742-2225

Thursday, June 21, 2018

My name is Donald Armstrong and I am an owner, member, and manager of the McCormick Ranch LLC. The initial 2020 plan for the county significantly downsized our zoning. After that we were relegated at first to 80 acre parcels and then to 40 acres. We have been here since 1940 and have always been good custodians of the land. In the time we have been here the valley has developed and we have many parcels around us that that are a lot less in size than ours. Much development has taken place on neighboring properties such as the establishment of Harrahs Resort and Casino and Puuma Valley Country Club Golf Course where the surrounding residences to the northwest of us are located on ½ acre lots. Because of this I feel that. Because of this I feel that denying us the SR10 zoning at least is unfair since smaller lots and much development has already been granted to owners around us. Further I believe it devalues our property unfairly. When we tried to preserve our wildlands and not have an impact, no one else did. We have had at least 78 years of doing the right thing for the county. I believe that the SR10 proposal should be adopted...at least. Other people were allowed over the years to destroy the habitat and now have no accountability. I think that the SR10 proposal is the least we should have and is reasonable considering the acreage involved.

Because of a death in the family I cannot attend the meeting, however I appreciate very much your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,



MCCORMICK RANCH
PO BOX 116
PAUMA VALLEY, CA 92061

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Thursday, June 21, 2018 4:26 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR PP30

From: Tom Cerruti [mailto:tekcerruti@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 21, 2018 1:58 PM
To: AdvancePlanning, PDS <PDS.AdvancePlanning@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: PSR PP30

Ladies and Gentlemen,

With respect to the upcoming hearing on June 22, 2018, before the San Diego County Planning Commission concerning PSR PP30, we are opposed to any change in zoning.

The basis of this opposition includes, but is not limited to great concerns regarding groundwater resources, septic system issues, safety issues resulting from an increase in traffic on an already dangerous Highway 76, and a concern that important agricultural and other rural assets within the agricultural community of Pauma Valley will be removed from the County and the community.

I am writing this on behalf of Pauma Valley Investors LLC which owns nearby real property, and on my own behalf.

Thank you for your consideration

Thomas E. K. Cerruti,
individually, and as Vice-president of Pauma Valley Investors LLC

Pauma Valley Investors LLC
P. O. Box 207
Pauma Valley, CA. 92061

Thomas E. K. Cerruti
P. O. Box 615
Pauma Valley, CA 92061

SD15 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional SD15 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

Center for Natural Lands Management

A non-profit organization for the protection and management of natural resources

27258 Via Industria, Suite B
Temecula, CA 92590-3751
Phone: 760.731.7790
Fax: 760.731.7791
www.cnlm.org



May 12, 2017

Mayor Jim Desmond
City of San Marcos
1 Civic Center Drive
San Marcos, CA 92069

Letter in Opposition to Proposed Copper Hills Development Project

Dear Mayor Desmond:

The Center for Natural Lands Management (CNLM), a conservation-focused nonprofit organization, owns land (Preserve) that provides protected habitat for imperiled species and that lies adjacent to the site (Property) of the proposed Copper Hills Development project (Project).

CNLM recently became aware of the Project located off San Elijo Road near the southeast corner of the City of San Marcos (City). We understand the Project is comprised of over 310 residential apartments and attached condominiums, and commercial/industrial buildings on approximately forty acres. According to the documents we received from the City, the Property is located in the County of San Diego, is currently zoned for commercial use, and the project proponent wants to change the current zoning to include residential and annex the Property and Project to the City.

CNLM is very concerned about the Project and the impacts that a high-density residential community is likely to have on our Rancho La Costa Habitat Conservation Area (Preserve), protected habitat we own (see attached figure). The Preserve was set aside as part of the Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Program (MSHCP) and is within an area known as the La Costa Villages/University Commons Core Area. The Preserve protects natural open space in the County of San Diego, and Cities of Carlsbad and San Marcos. We own and manage the Preserve—some sections of which have been under our ownership and care for over 15 years.

CNLM is an IRS §501(c)(3) nonprofit organization with a mission to protect imperiled species and their habitats. We own and manage conservation lands that are protected as a result of government resource agency mitigation requirements. It is our responsibility to protect and to steward the Preserve's imperiled species and sensitive habitats in perpetuity for the benefit of the people of the State of California, including the citizens of the City. Our charitable trust responsibilities include continually monitoring the Preserve and assessing the potential for future adverse impacts to the Preserve.

The Preserve has very important conservation values (Conservation Values): it supports hundreds of species, including sensitive or endangered species such as the (threatened) coastal California gnatcatcher (*Polioptila californica californica*), mule deer (*Odocoileus hemionus californicus*), (endangered) thread-leaved brodiaea (*Brodiaea filifolia*), (endangered) San Diego thornmint (*Acanthomintha ilicifolia*), and Orcutt's brodiaea (*Brodiaea orcuttii*), and is a primary wildlife movement corridor between the coastal Carlsbad and San Marcos, and the inland areas of Elfin Forest and Escondido.

The Copper Creek area of the Preserve is a very private, secluded canyon, that supports habitat and a movement corridor for species such as mule deer. It is adjacent to the proposed Project.

Our management includes all aspects of preserve stewardship, including biological monitoring, habitat maintenance, public outreach, trail maintenance, patrols, and enforcement. The Preserve has approximately ten miles of trails that attract hundreds of users each week and is the primary conservation property for residents of the San Elijo Hills, University Commons, and La Costa Villages developments, as well as other residents from across San Diego County, who enjoy the Preserve for hiking, biking, and horse-back riding.

CNLM has the following concerns about the Copper Hills project and how it will adversely affect Conservation Values on the Preserve:

1. Increase in direct, adverse impacts to the Preserve: The Project will increase, by hundreds, the residents adjacent to our Preserve, increasing both noise and the likelihood of trespass, fire ignition, and other cause of damage to our Preserve.
2. Increase in impacts on public trails area (Copper Creek area): The Preserve's Copper Creek area will likely experience a significant increase in users, with attendant adverse effects on wildlife and native vegetation. CNLM manages many acres of multiple nature preserves in urban areas and has done so for over twenty-five years. Our experience is that an increase in trail users is correlated with an increase in adverse impacts to wildlife and sensitive natural resources.
3. Increased impact on critical animal movement: Increased use, trespass, and other human activity will adversely impact animal movement through our Preserve, especially in the Copper Creek area.
4. Increased expense for Preserve stewardship: CNLM already struggles with vandalism to our property, such as sign and gate destruction, theft of equipment from our storage sheds, and vegetation removal and damage from illegal trail building and off-road activity. These expenses are already a burden, and it is likely to worsen with increased residential population density adjacent to our Preserve.

5. Need for increased enforcement capacity: CNLM's enforcement capacity cannot handle the large increase in users that the Project would bring to our Preserve. We are already struggling to successfully enforce Preserve rules, conservation protective requirements imposed by government agencies and supplemented by our stewardship standards. For example we do not allow dogs, leashed or otherwise, on our Copper Creek trail (because of sensitivity of wildlife). We currently struggle to enforce this prohibition, and, with the increase in users, this problem would likely be unmanageable without a significant increase in staffing.

Residential density in this area of San Marcos and the County (e.g., San Elijo Hills, University Commons, La Costa Villages, and other areas) is already extremely high. The Project will increase residential density and traffic in an area where infrastructure and quality-of-life facilities and services are already stressed. Commercial use of this property would have far less impact on the Preserve and other facilities.

CNLM requests that the City of San Marcos deny the approval of the Copper Hills project and the re-zoning request.

Thank you on behalf of CNLM and the people of California for supporting our efforts to ensure the integrity of the Preserve and its high quality Conservation Values.

Sincerely,



David R. Brunner
Executive Director
Center for Natural Lands Management

Attachment: Figure 1

cc: City Council Members, City of San Marcos
Jack Griffin, City Manager, City of San Marcos
Norm Pederson, Associate Planner, City of San Marcos
David Zoutendyk, United States Fish and Wildlife Service
David Mayer, California Department of Fish and Wildlife
Mark Wardlaw, County of San Diego

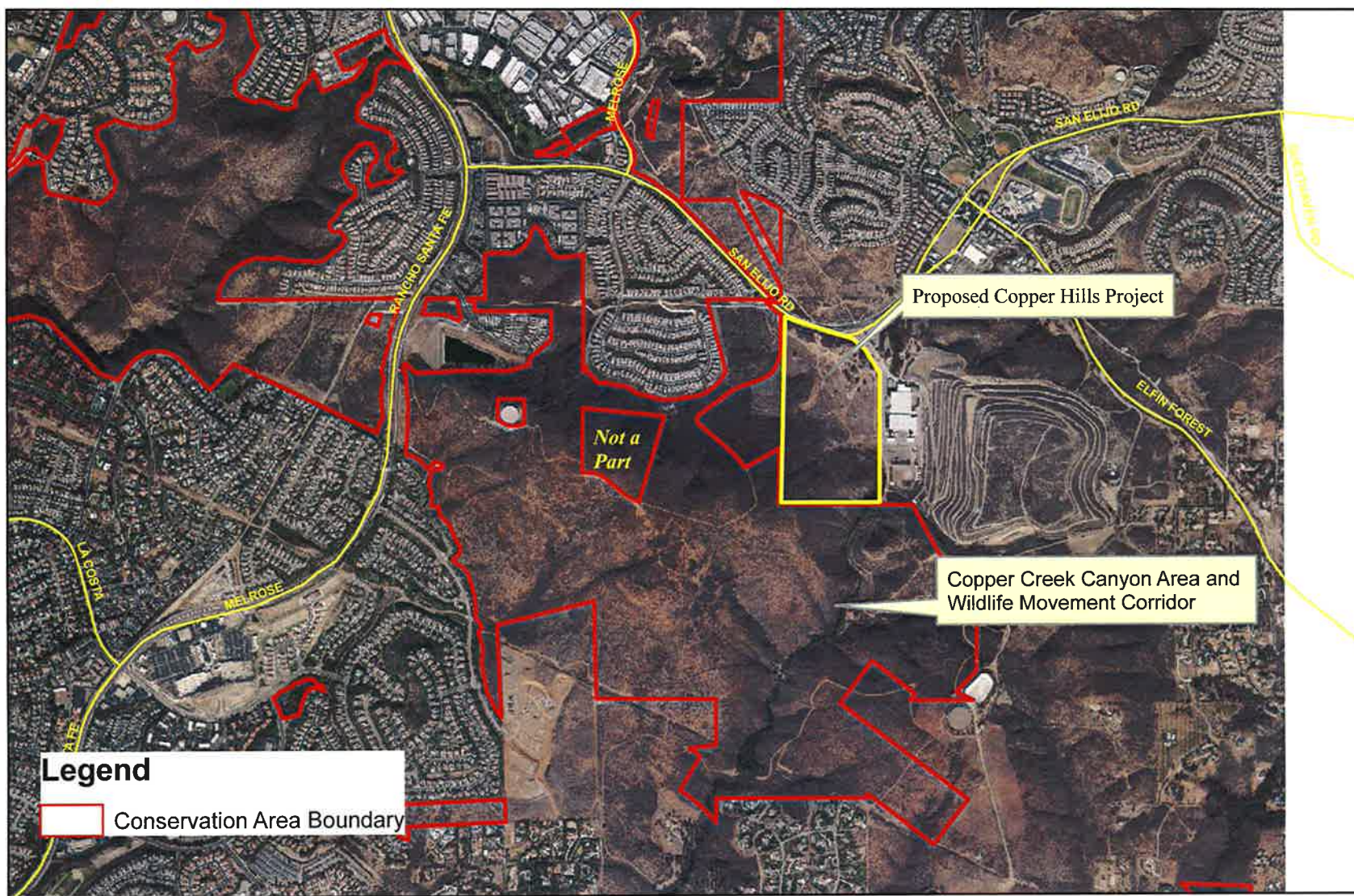


Figure 1. Copper Hills Proximity Map

Rancho La Costa Habitat Conservation Area- San Marcos, California Center for Natural Lands Management

From: [Cherie Arendse](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Wednesday, March 07, 2018 9:24:18 AM

Please Please no more house!!!!

We need developed green space. My kids are always trying to find a space to play football or to run around in grass that is a level place, also where they can ride their bikes on a flat surface, or to skate.

Lets develop a green space that has a skate park, level grassy field, bike trails, dog park, swimming pool (Alga Norte is a great example).

However I would add only one commercial building with a restroom, and eateries with local flavors type food court.

A small playground for kids imagination and experimental minds.

And the most important things is more access road to Rancho Santa Fe and Elifin Forest so we are not locked in, to route traffic in other directions, to have better escape plans for fires, or if their is an accident on San Elijo Blvd.

Please listen we don't need 300 more homes, lets support the community we have now!!!

Cherie Arendse

From: [chris rager](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Friday, March 09, 2018 6:09:11 AM

Mr. Johnston,

I would like to voice my opposition to the Copper Hills development. My family moved to Elfin Forest 8 years ago to escape high density housing, congested roadways and to enjoy a rural lifestyle.

It is sad that I cannot build a guest house on my 5.5 acres, yet the County will consider high density/commercial for land zoned for 1 acre lots and no commercial.

I'm sure that when you bought your home, you did so assuming your neighbor couldn't turn their property into something highly undesirable to you. You were able to purchase your home in confidence because the County code protects you. Our situation is not much different. Had I known the probabilities of a developer convincing the County to change the General Plan (like what happened in Harmony Grove), I might have reconsidered buying in Elfin Forest.

Please put yourself in our shoes and help us oppose this project.

Regards,

Chris Rager

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Dee Folse](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: [Dee Folse](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Friday, March 09, 2018 1:29:46 PM

Good afternoon Kevin,

Thank you for your time last night at the San Dieguito Planning group. I know how busy you all are at the County and I appreciate you being there and your explanation on this difficult project.

I have developed property before, (very small projects) and realize how much money it takes to get a property rezoned. I understood that the County is paying for this process instead of the land owner. Could that be correct and if so why.

Am I also to understand that we spent millions of dollars on a General Plan and got it wrong just to go back later, spend more money and up-zone it for a private land owners benefit?

If you could clarify those concerns for me I would greatly appreciate that.

I also feel that building a mini SEH's next to a decaying, abandoned dump and up against La Costa Preserve is irresponsible.

Lastly I would like to go on record as stating I am absolutely opposed to changing the GP for SD15, Copper Hills, and feel it needs to stay zoned as it currently is.

Thank You

Take Care

Dee Folse

760-889-2453

"We only get so many Trips Around the Sun"

Make a difference Today.

From: [Erin DeWitt](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Wednesday, March 07, 2018 9:21:20 PM

Mr. Johnston,

I am writing to express my opposition to the rezoning of the land near the landfill in San Marcos, also known as the Copper Creek project.

As a San Elijo resident for over ten years, ai have seen rapid growth in terms of building housing. Unfortunately the infrastructure has not caught up to that growth. Our schools are crowded and our roads are congested. Adding 300+ residences as well as commercial space would only make it worse.

This land should be kept as it's original designation of acre lots and nature preserve. Packing in homes in that area would not only decimate the local wildlife and preserve but greatly increase the risk of a fire rapidly spreading. Having evacuated twice, I can tell you that more people and structures in this area is not what we need.

Please do not allow this to happen.

Thank you,
Erin DeWitt

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Kristin Bradford](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Thursday, February 22, 2018 5:14:08 PM

Kevin

Please do NOT allow the proposed plan for SD15 to move forward. As a San Elijo Hills resident this has SO many negative impacts. Fire evacuation congestion, not enough room in our schools, even more congestion on SE Road...just to name a few. This is awful and I absolutely oppose. Thank you
Kristin Bradford

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Maureen Quinn](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Thursday, February 22, 2018 3:04:12 PM

Good Afternoon Mr. Johnson,

I am writing to you today in opposition of the the Copper Hills project proposed in San Elijo road. My purpose of this email is not to be a disgruntled neighbor, yet rather provide you with some personal insight as to why I strongly oppose this development.

My name is Maureen Kim and I am a mother to a 2 year old boy, as well as expecting another little boy in the Spring.

This past summer, my husband John and I purchased a home in the community of San Elijo. We chose this area of San Diego county specifically for the school district and “quaint” community feel we got when looking around. My husband is originally from Ohio and was stationed in San Diego with the US Navy. I moved to San Diego 15 years ago, from New Jersey, to attend graduate school to become a teacher for students with special needs. As we were researching areas to raise our family San Elijo provided us with the “back East” feel we both miss and we excitedly planned and saved to purchase our home.

After moving here and seeing this proposal, I am very concerned about the future of this community, as well as San Marcos. This past December, when we had the unprecedented “Purple Flag” warning I was terrified thinking about how families would manage to evacuate on one two-lane road. I can’t even imagine how difficult it would be if there are even more people trying to get out Via San Elijo Road due to the Copper Hills project.

I am also extremely disappointed in the way the school district is being impacted due to the increased building and lack of proper schools. As a public school teacher, I know how crucial it is for students to be educated in a classroom with proper student to teacher ratios. By adding more homes, and more students to an already crowded school, developers are ruining educational experiences for both students and teachers.

I am not opposed to change and I realize that there are many positives that come along with development. Yet, I am personally asking you to please realize the direct impact on the safety and education this development will have on families and children.

Thank you for your time

Respectfully,

Maureen Kim

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Nancy Henderson](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Tuesday, March 06, 2018 8:38:55 AM

I am a resident of Harmony Grove and travel through Elfin Forest San Elijo every day.
I am opposed to the massive development you propose with over 300 home and commercial space-- 61 houses is way too many! This is an old landfill and should be kept as open space.

My main concern is that of fire evacuation and overuse of roads in this area. It will be a death trap and it is not in the best interests of our community

From: [Patricia Ariadne](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Tuesday, March 06, 2018 3:12:18 PM

Dear Kevin Johnston,

I live in Elfin Forest. I travel Elfin Forest Rd. and San Elijo Rd. daily to my teaching job at Mira Costa College, San Elijo Campus, and to my psychotherapy office in Encinitas. The crowded conditions on this route (which include driving on Rancho Santa Fe Rd and El Camino Real) has already greatly impacted the quality of life for me in North County; *drivers are taking perilous risks to cut off cars to get to the head of lines; compulsively tailgating; and running red lights (I see this daily)*. Yesterday, I saw a truck speed up and pass the car in front of it—on Elfin Forest Rd. (where passing is absolutely forbidden)! These reckless driving incidents—and a sharp increase in accidents—will definitely be the end result if you add this proposed condo project into the mix. (And I am not even mentioning the housing developments planned for the area near UCSM). Soon, it will be impossible to live in this area! Please help!

Dr. Patricia Ariadne

760.445.0805

Patricia Ariadne, Ph.D., LMFT (MFC19277)

*The **TransitionTherapist***

Office

*Address: 187 Calle Magdalena Ste. 208
Encinitas, CA 92024*

From: [Rebecca Schlesinger](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Wednesday, February 28, 2018 1:49:43 PM

Kevin -

I writing to you regarding the proposed development named Copper Hills /SD15. I am against this development for several reasons. I have lived in SEH for eight years and before that I grew up in Escondido. I have seen the growth of the community over the past 44 years. It went from nothing to what it is today. I love it here. PLEASE DON'T RUIN IT. During my time in SEH the traffic has increased to gridlock during the hours of 4:30 pm through around 5:45 pm. When the middle schools lets out it can take 30 min to just pass though downtown. The parents park on the street to pick up kids creating even more gridlock.

And then there is the fire issue. With only one road in and out of the Hills and that road being two lanes each way adding more houses is not in the best interest of the community and will create a road block of traffic when we all need to evacuate.

That land would be better used as a park for the community. How about some tennis courts? A community pool? Just grass would be better then more houses! I moved to SEH for the small town community feel it offered. Don't ruin it by huge unplanned growth and more houses, more traffic, more people etc.

There are already several developments going in around SEH right now. We don't need more.

Best,

Rebecca C. Schlesinger
e rebecca10s@cox.net
p +1 760 310 5345

From: [Alan Lasnover](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Comments
Date: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 2:09:24 PM

Dear Mr. Johnson,

Thank you for your telephone explanation. As a resident of rural north San Diego County who frequently uses both Elfin Forest road, Harmony Grove Road, and San Elijo Road, I am frightened by any proposal that increases traffic on any of these roads, which were not designed even for the traffic congestion that now takes place. The City of San Marcos has been unsuccessful in its efforts to deal with traffic congestion on San Elijo Road, especially when school starts and ends at the two schools involved. Having another large population, such as that described by the applicant's decision to add more residential and/or commercial units to an already congested site only serves to increase a traffic problem on roads designed and used for evacuation of large numbers of people and animals in times of disaster such as fire. The developers of this proposal have only their economic profit in mind and apparently care nothing of the stress caused to existing inhabitants of the areas involved.

It is my fervent hope that you will act to disallow any proposal that amends San Diego County's existing general plan.

Alan L. Lasnover, MD

From: [Lisa Avellino](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Cooper Hills Development
Date: Thursday, February 22, 2018 7:53:46 PM

Dear Mr. Johnston,

I am a resident of San Elijo hills and have been following the Cooper Hills project closely. There are some serious concerns with traffic and fire safety for the area already and by adding 351 residents will only make both of these concerns a bigger issue. Reading through the information provided to the public I don't understand how this could be approved with the possibility of adding an additional 16,000+ daily trips to the area. There needs to be a traffic study done as its pretty difficult to get in and out of the area during the morning and evening hours.

The entire plan area and the surrounding parcels are designated a Very High Fire Hazard Safety Zone by CalFire. It is adjacent to permanently conserved wild land and has a higher probability of being impacted by wildfire. There is also a landfill adjacent that may emit methane gas. There do not appear to be any studies which analyze either fire safety of the proposal or the ability to evacuate. If you all remember Coco's fire, SE Road was backed up for almost two hours as residents sought to get away from the fire. These 351 new residences and 138,000 feet of commercial space would add another 2.5 to 3 vehicles per household (so close to a 1000 vehicles for the residences alone) to the evacuating traffic. There needs to be additional routes in and out of San Elijo to accommodate this additional traffic which will cause significant issues should we need to evacuate in the future.

I strongly urge you to stop this project from being approved.

Lisa Avellino
2862 Dove Tail Dr
San Marcos, CA 92078

From: [Melissa Burgess](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Copper Creek Development
Date: Thursday, February 22, 2018 4:43:49 PM

Dear Mr. Johnston,

I write to ask you to stop the planned development at Copper Creek near San Elijo Hills adjacent to San Marcos. This area is not built with the infrastructure needed to accommodate the development, and such an influx of people and traffic is a serious threat to safety and security. As it is, fire evacuation is nearly impossible with only one main road for ingress and egress into San Elijo Hills, and adding a cork in the bottleneck will mean that lives will be lost in the next fire.

As you may be aware, our local activism is focused on ensuring that our roads and schools can accommodate any further development. This project will not be a benefit to anyone other than greedy developers and it needs to be stopped now.

Kind regards,

Melissa Burgess
760 672 4572
Resident of San Elijo Hills

Sent from my Verizon 4G LTE smartphone

From: [Margo Fudge](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Copper hills housing
Date: Saturday, February 24, 2018 6:36:33 AM

Mr. Johnston

I am writing to implore you to not allow the building of additional homes in San Elijo. As you may know, we have seen an explosion of development in our community and there is not sufficient schools or roads to handle more people crammed into this area.

We have lived in Old Creek Ranch, adjacent to the proposed site, and in times of recent fires, it took almost an hour to evacuate due to the limited roads to leave. It is irresponsible to allow additional families to be added to the area.

Please stop this project.

Sincerely
Margo Fudge

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Lawrence Witt](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#); NPedersen@san-marcos.net
Subject: Copper Hills
Date: Friday, February 23, 2018 11:15:31 AM

Messrs. Johnston and Pedersen,

I am writing to voice my objection to the Copper Hills development. We have had way too much building in the San Elijo / San Marcos area in recent years. Our infrastructure is bursting. The schools in SMUSD are overcapacity, that's a fact. The traffic on San Elijo Road is already a nightmare. There are too many houses and not enough roads. This was most evident during the Cocos fire. It took me an hour to get drive my family from the neighborhoods near Double Peak out of San Elijo. If the wind was slightly stronger and came over that hill, hundreds, maybe thousands, of people would have died in their cars trying to leave the area. Please think about our safety, our schools, our children.

Regards,
Larry Witt
San Elijo Hills Resident

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Property Specific Request (PSR) for San Dieguito (SD15)
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:28:05 AM

Dear Mr Johnston:

Endangered Habitats League (EHL) has reviewed the draft materials on SD15 and opposes it. This 69-acre PSR involves in part a change from SR-1 to a Village category, specifically VR-10.9. The proposal is flawed on numerous grounds. The site is in the draft PAMA for the North County MSCP. The proposed change would essentially void the PAMA designation and jeopardize this segment of the North County MSCP. The location is also subject to high wildfire hazard. And very fundamentally, it is not contiguous with a Village but rather *violates* LU 1.2 of the General Plan, pertaining to leapfrog development. We note the the site is in the sphere of influence of the City of San Marcos. If more intense, urban-level development is desired, annexation should be pursued.

Thank you for considering our views,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

From: [Burgess, Steven J.](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: FW: Copper hills development
Date: Wednesday, February 28, 2018 11:39:44 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Dear Kevin,

My name is Steven Burgess and I'm a resident of San Elijo Hills/ San Marcos. I'm dismayed at the continuous development of densely packed houses/ apartments within the whole of San Marcos (not just San Elijo) without corresponding improvements in infrastructure (roads/ schools etc). Today it took me 25 minutes to drive 1 mile though San Elijo during the school rush hour. If there was an additional thousand homes (2000 cars) with increased traffic lights I would dread to think how long it would take. I urge you not to plan for more developments in this area of San Elijo hills as:

- It would lead to enormous traffic congestion
- Would be a serious safety concern in the event of a fire
- The current infrastructure cannot cope with increase traffic at peak time
- Would lessen the experience of living in San Marcos/ SHE

On the last note, I think the city/ town planners have zero concern for the effect of the residents who have to live in San Marcos and are more concerned with granting greedy developers with any planning permission they desire. Please consider these comments/ suggestions seriously as the current rate of development is having a detrimental impact on our lives.

Kind regards

Steven Burgess
92 Baylor Drive
San Marcos

*Steven Burgess PhD
Principal Scientist,
Cancer Vaccines and Immunotherapeutics,
Pfizer Worldwide Research and Development*



Tel. +1 858-6223015

Address: Cancer Immunotherapeutics, Pfizer WRD, 10777 Science Center Drive, La Jolla, CA92121

Email: Steven.J.Burgess@Pfizer.com

From: [Scott Wilson](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: New Development Proposed -- Copper Hills/SD15
Date: Thursday, February 22, 2018 5:31:37 PM
Attachments: [image001.jpg](#)

Dear Kevin,

I would like to take a quick moment to express my concerns about the proposed development 'Copper Hills.' We live in a beautiful part of the world, and I understand more people want to move in, and families grow, which of course creates a housing shortage. What's in my opinion more important here than any potential traffic, crowded schools or overall quality of life issue is that we as humans have an essential role that many over-look in modern society. We need to preserve wildlife and nature itself; please do not let developers take away what belongs to everyone and everything, so they can grow fatter pockets and continue on the race to the bottom.

Please help, we owe it to our planet, our children, and generations to come.

Thank you for your time,
Scott

id:image001.jpg@01D1BCB7.2D470080



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email transmission, together with any attachments, is intended for the sole use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed to, and may contain information that is legally privileged, confidential and restricted from disclosure. If you are not the intended recipient, or responsible for delivery to that person, you are hereby notified that any dissemination or copying of this communication and respective attachments is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. In such case please notify the sender by reply email and delete this message without printing or saving any of the attached files.



20223 Elfin Forest Road
Elfin Forest, CA 92029

2018 Board Members:

Jacqueline Arsivaud-Benjamin, Chair
JP Theberge, Vice-Chair
Sheri Powers, Treasurer
Jan Denny, Secretary
Eric Anderson
Jon Dummer
Shelley Fontaine
Angelique Hartman
Scott Sutherland

March 15, 2018

Mark Wardlaw, Director
County of San Diego
Planning and Development Services
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 93123

RE: Comment letter regarding Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment, GPA 12-005; REZ 14-006, pertaining to the San Dieguito Analysis Area, SD15.

Mr. Wardlaw,

The Elfin Forest /Harmony Grove Town Council appreciates the opportunity to comment on the proposed Property Specific Request GPA and subsequent re-zoning of the parcel known as SD15.

The project is located within a quarter mile of the Elfin Forest / Harmony Grove Town Council Boundaries and proposes a change in the land use designation from SR-1 to a combination of C-1, VR-10.9, and SR-0.5 over a one parcel, 69-acre PSR area, with no study area. This change would be anticipated to yield 301 additional dwelling units and 138,000 square feet of commercial space, if approved, for a total of 361 housing units.

In the absence of a specific plan, we are opposed to this General Plan Amendment to allow the rezoning of this parcel due to the significant potential impacts that the increased density would create. Of concern are the following:

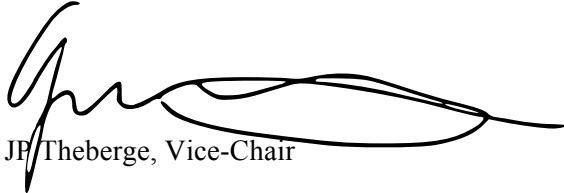
- a) Setting a precedent for amending the general plan when there is no public interest and no extenuating circumstances. Amending of the General Plan of San Diego is permitted if and only if the change is the public interest. The applicant has failed to show that it would be "in the public interest and would not be detrimental to public health, safety, and welfare." GP 1-15. In the absence of a legitimate reason to do so, and the lack of a clear plan for this property, in addition to the significant potential impacts, we cannot endorse amending the general plan to accommodate additional units.
- b) There is significant community opposition both among County residents and residents of the City of San Marcos, who would be most impacted.
- c) The traffic impacts will introduce a level of congestion on roads in the County (and the City of San Marcos) that are unavoidable and cannot easily be mitigated. 16,231 ADTs would have a considerable impact on the traffic flow, per the EIR.
- d) Evacuation on San Elijo Road has already been a problem in the most recent Coco's fire where residents of San Elijo Hills were stuck in their cars for over two hours. Elfin Forest residents were unable to evacuate via Elfin Forest Road heading towards San Marcos and had to find

alternate egress. An additional 362 houses and 138,000 feet of commercial space will generate much more evacuation traffic that will put residents at considerable risk for entrapment.¹

- e) Biological impacts: we would refer to the letters by the Center for Natural Lands Management and The Escondido Creek Conservancy which echo our position on the matter.

We do not support this GPA and its associated change in land use designation and would ask that the County reject this application. Until the applicant can bring a more detailed and specific project plan and associated EIR, we cannot full assess the impacts or merits of the project and it should therefore be rejected.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'JP Theberge', followed by a long, horizontal, looping flourish.

JP Theberge, Vice-Chair

CC: Kevin Johnston

¹ <http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sdut-san-elijo-traffic-review-cocos-fire-san-marcos-2014jun07-story.html>

From: [Camille Perkins](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: SD15 Property Specific Requests General Plan Amendment / APN 223-080-46
Date: Thursday, July 13, 2017 10:03:23 AM
Attachments: [image.png](#)

Hi Kevin,

Thank you again for speaking to me earlier this week. I appreciate all of your information and help coming up to speed on this project.

My concerns relate to APN 223-080-46, SD15, a 68.84 acre parcel within the County and adjacent to the decommissioned San Marcos landfill.

As discussed, I would be grateful if you could add us to your notice lists concerning this project: Camille Perkins, 3489 Lone Jack Road, Encinitas, CA 92024 and Virginia Perkins, 3451 Bumann Road, Encinitas, CA 92024.

We strongly oppose any effort to rezone this property. We do not believe that upzoning is appropriate for this property based on a large number of reasons due to its negative impacts:

1. Landfill issues. Per public County filings relating to the landfill, nearly all of the groundwater from the unlined San Marcos landfill flows toward this property. The water wells on this property, and immediately adjacent, have tested positive for elevated chemical levels. In addition, there are concerns, including those raised by the County, that the landfill gas transits through the fractured metavolcanic rock underlying this area, and can impact structures built on this property.

This was enough of a concern to the San Elijo Hills development that news agencies reported that "The county and San Elijo agreed on a \$3.4 million settlement for the acquisition by condemnation of 80 acres of the property being used as a buffer against the landfill."

<http://www.sddt.com/News/article.cfm?SourceCode=1990726td#.WWY6TvlukM9>

According to this news article, San Elijo Hills was 1000 feet to 1.5 miles away from the landfill, much further than this project.

Property immediately adjacent to the decommissioned landfill would not be at a lesser risk from landfill concerns than the more distant San Elijo Hills land. It seems like a very inappropriate risk for taxpayers to upzone this property, thereby increasing the value at time of condemnation.

2. Copper Creek runs on the South-East of this property, although it is not reflected on any of the SD15 maps. While Copper Creek now runs year-round, it used to run only a few days per year from seasonal runoff only. The current volume of water, especially during winter flash floods, is creating tremendous damage including scouring, sedimentation and siltation and encouraging non-native vegetation. This waterway is already at overcapacity. There can be no further addition of water to Copper Creek under any condition because roads downstream across Copper Creek are already washing out along with other property damage in both the County and City of Encinitas. The best solution would be to use portions of this property to address stormwater concerns caused by both onsite and upstream sources.

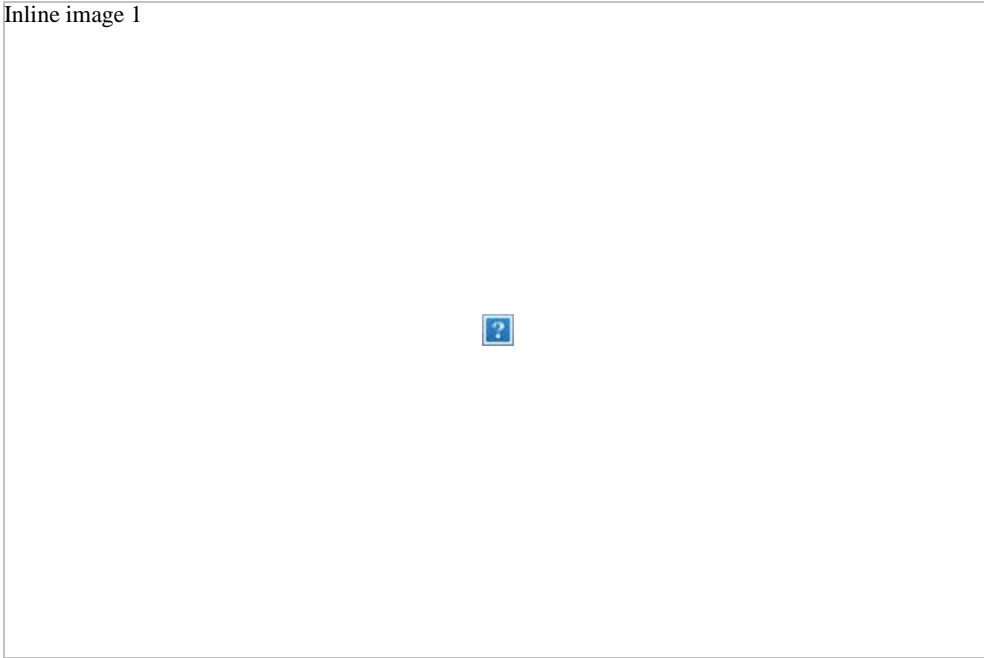
I am concerned that upzoning this property will create additional impermeable surfaces and stormwater impacts, including further property damage downstream.

3. I am also concerned that this project maintains existing habitat connectivity. The existing SD15 documentation addressed the adjacent County preserved habitat but did not address the adjacent habitat already preserved in the City of San Marcos. I

have attached some screenshots below from <http://maps.san-marcos.net/mapgallery/map.html?webmap=5b762031658c493cb7dc604654b5d9ce>

The proposed project is the large pink property at the bottom of the screenshot below. All pale green areas are open space and dark green areas are parks. The dark line below shows the southern limits of San Marcos. Yellow areas are within the County and San Marcos zoning does not apply, although much of this land is also preserved.

Inline image 1



This property as a key habitat connector/linkage between these preserved San Marcos lands and the County Core property already preserved.

4. It appears that the developer is using the proximity of San Elijo Hills as a justification for higher zoning. This is not an accurate reflection of this property's location. This property is immediately surrounded by predominantly open space or very large lots. Under the GP2020 plan, any nearby remaining undeveloped lots in this island of County land are zoned SR-10 acre/du. As it is, under the GP2020 changes, this lot already is the highest zoned property in this part of the County, higher than its neighbors and therefore out of character. Any development beyond SR-1 would form an island unto itself. I believe it is more appropriate to maintain the SR-1 acre/du as a transition into the large lots and habitat area.
5. According to County Assessor records, this property was purchased in 2004 for approximately \$48,755/acre. It is currently assessed at \$59,731/acre. These prices are lower than many habitat sales in the area. This property owner knew that this property had environmental constraints and was significantly impacted by the landfill leachate and landfill gas and existing zoning levels. There is no economic loss to this developer by maintaining the 61 dwelling unit/SR-1 acre land zoning and significant upside potential exists at current zoning levels.
6. I was active in the GP2020 process. Land nearly adjacent to this property was significantly downzoned along with countless other people across the County. It seems incredibly unfair for this property owner to derive benefits on the backs of so many others. This request to upzone is especially egregious because the density should be kept very low to reflect the habitat and landfill issues. SR-1 du/acre is generous under these conditions.

I strongly oppose any effort to upzone this property. Given its proximity to the landfill, the fact that nearly all groundwater flows towards this property from the landfill, leachate issues, landfill gas issues, stormwater issues, community surroundings, and habitat connectivity described above, this property does not seem like a good candidate for upzoning beyond the 61 dwelling units currently allowed.

Thank you again for your time and attention.

Kind regards,

Camille Perkins

From: [Joe Pusi](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#); npedersen@san-marcos.net
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Potential New Development - Copper Hills / SD15 near San Elijo - please deny
Date: Wednesday, March 07, 2018 9:16:33 PM

Hello,

I would like to state my strong opposition to the Potential New Development - Copper Hills / SD15 near San Elijo project.

Reasons to deny this project:

1. High density in that area already (San Elijo + South Carlsbad)
2. Adjacent to old dump/landfill
3. Area is surrounded by protected land (managed by CNLM; <https://cnlm.org/>)
3. Area is not well-suited to development due to topography
4. Area is on a creek (Copper Creek) - environmental issues w/ development
5. Useful as public open space / many recreation opportunities in area

Thank you for your attention,

Joe Pusi
Encinitas, CA
760-420-7447 m

From: [Cheri Smith](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Proposed Zoning Change for SR 15/Copper Hills
Date: Thursday, March 15, 2018 11:46:58 AM

March 11, 2018

To: Kevin Johnson, Norm Pedersen, and the Elfin Forest Town Council

As a taxpayer, homeowner in Elfin Forest, a fifth generation Californian, and a lover of San Diego, I oppose the zoning change proposed by the developer of SR 15/Copper Hills. This drastic change of density from currently zoned 69 houses to 351 houses with an additional 138k sf of commercial space is a totally unacceptable FIVE FOLD increase of density for the following reasons:

This massive density increase will greatly and negatively impact life here in Elfin Forest, with increased traffic along San Elijo Rd and Elfin Forest Rd. San Elijo Road is already very congested at school times (from two schools on this road within 3 miles of each other) and during rush hours. Elfin Forest Rd traffic, as an alternate route for ever increasing congestion on Hiway 78, is also increasing. This proposed SR15 zoning change will add over 16,000 daily automobile trips in and out of this area onto these already stressed roads. This foreseeable traffic nightmare alone warrants strong opposition to this developer's proposed five fold density increase.

This massive traffic increase of 16,000 trips per day will permanently and negatively change life here in Elfin Forest, not only for residents who have fought decades to preserve our unique rural character but for our many visitors coming to take a scenic drive through our valley and or hike in our Elfin Forest Reserve. Our many heritage oaks and the natural habitats of our local wildlife will be likewise negatively impacted by this massive traffic increase. This refuge is a positive resource for all, for local residents, for trees, wildlife, for all San Diegans, and for our visitors. It is a small reminder of what California once was. It is worth great care in preserving this for future generations.

It should be added local residents do not need more commercial outlets. San Elijo has developed and is developing as we speak more commercial outlets in the central part of this community within a couple miles of the proposed further commercial space. We do not need or welcome any further commercial space. We have enough.

Most of all, I beg you to please look at the bigger picture of land development here is North County in our beautiful San Diego, at what can be so easily lost forever, and to have a vision of what we want to leave as a positive legacy for the future. Once that cement goes in, there is no going back. City planning can go very wrong here in California and leave areas blighted by dense and thoughtless overdevelopment. One has only to look at South San Francisco or areas of coastal Orange County to see where a developer's greed and city planners' lack of vision has triumphed over what might have been a greater respect for preserving unique local character and the natural beauties of an area.

North County San Diego is one of the best places in the world to live and to visit. We should continue to offer appropriately zoned new housing and to welcome many visitors, but what draws people here is not bumper to bumper traffic and not hillsides blighted by overly dense ill thought out housing projects. Over development like this proposed SR 15 density increase is a blight on the landscape that cannot be undone.

For all of the above reasons, I sincerely thank you for opposing it.

Your truly,

Cheri Smith, MS, MDiv, CCH
20402 Elfin Forest Rd
Elfin Forest, CA 92029

From: [Corey Funk](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: PSR GPA SD15
Date: Monday, March 26, 2018 10:09:26 AM

Hello Kevin,

I am writing to submit comments and express concerns about the land use changes proposed by PSR GPA SD15 located on San Elijo Road.

Schools – Due to the rapid growth within San Marcos, many of the schools have struggled with overcrowding. The schools that serve the project, Carrillo Elementary, San Elijo Middle and San Marcos High are at or over capacity (see link below). My son attended San Elijo Elementary for a period while it was over capacity by approximately 200 students (while Double Peak School was under construction, which drew some student from San Elijo Elementary). As a parent it was a very frustrating experience to have children at an overcrowded school. According to a meeting between SMUSD and City of SM about school concerns on city growth (powerpoint file too large to email), SMUSD estimates that their student generation rates are very low. Using their higher estimated generation rates, the proposed land use change allowing up to 362 dwelling units could add between 271-362 new students. A substantial increase in residential density will cause negative impacts to existing schools and those attending the schools.

<https://www.smusd.org/Page/31256>

Transportation and Traffic – Section 2.15 of the SEIR analyzed traffic for SD15 only on county roads, and did not analyze traffic for roads within city jurisdictions. Although it is important to analyze traffic on Elfin Forrest and Harmony Village roads as done by Section 2.15, these are not the roads that directly serve the project. This project is served most directly by San Elijo Road, Twin Oaks Valley, Melrose and Rancho Santa Fe Road. All of these major roads are within the jurisdiction of San Marcos and Carlsbad, and they are the roads that would be most impacted by the proposed lands use change. Although this approach may be consistent with how the County of San Diego performs traffic analysis, in the case of this property's location, it makes sense to expand the analysis and include the roads above. Critical information about potentially significant environmental impacts is not included with the SEIR and project analysis. This comment applies both as an environmental impact under CEQA as well as an issue of concern with the proposed land use change. It is a significant gap in information for the Planning staff and decision makers of the project and should be a part of the project review. This proposed land use change could significantly increase traffic through San Elijo.

Traffic is noticeably heavy during morning and evening commute times on San Elijo Road. During school drop off and pick up at San Elijo Middle School, traffic backs up from the school down to the SD15 property, preventing those exiting the property from turning right during these times. If there is an event at either school in San Elijo school during the evening

commute, I have seen traffic back up on San Elijo Rd. from the school past the project site, past the Melrose intersection and almost to the Rancho Sante Fe intersection in Carlsbad.

Fire evacuation – During the Cocos Fire, Twin Oaks Valley Rd. was blocked and not usable as an evacuation route. As a result, it took more than two hours for traffic to ease up enough for my family to evacuate San Elijo. Fortunately, it was not as windy as it was in the recent Napa fires, which significantly reduced evacuation times. Significantly increasing the potential development intensity of the property from low density residential to high density residential and commercial will make this much worse, which is a serious concern. Mitigation measure Haz-3.2 only appears to apply to county roads and lands, but the most impacted roads during a fire in this area would be roads in San Marcos and Carlsbad, as stated in the comment about transportation and traffic above.

San Elijo town center walkability – The San Elijo town center was designed as a walkable mixed-use area, and part of what increases walkability is the quality of the pedestrian experience. If traffic is too heavy through the town center, it could degrade from the pedestrian experience, working against the vision of the town center.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the proposed PSR GPA SD15.

Sincerely,

Corey Funk

cfunk100@yahoo.com

1569 Black Walnut Dr.

San Marcos, CA 92078

From: [Heidi Huffman](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Cc: [JP Theberge](#)
Subject: SD15/Copper Hills Comments
Date: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 10:31:25 PM

Dear Sir,

I am getting this letter with comments regarding SD15/Copper Hills to you just under the wire. I have been out of town recently, I am an airline pilot based at Los Angeles International Airport (LAX), and I live in Escondido. I am sharing this with you because I *get* to make the drive to and from LAX no less than 4 times a month, at various times of day and various days of the week.

I will not sugar coat this sir, the drive has become awful, pure hell. The 78 at rush hour, and the 5/405 through Orange County, all the way to the airport are nightmares. Orange County has grown to the point of being virtually uninhabitable...folks are angry and impatient. Accidents occur ALL THE TIME, wreaking havoc on the highways. Los Angeles is worse, if that is even possible. Public transit is severely lacking, adding to the frustrations.

I feel San Diego county is at a crossroads. I understand that growth is inevitable, but do we want to grow smartly, or with seemingly reckless abandon like LA and Orange County? I vote for smart growth...let's preserve the beauty of our county, and learn from LA and Orange County's irreversible mistakes.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Heidi Huffman
Hidden Hills
Escondido

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 9:31 AM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: SD15 PSR correspondence

From: Jamie Salter [<mailto:jamiesidensalter@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, June 18, 2018 11:47 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>; npedersen@san-marcos.net
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Concerned Citizen RE: Copper Hills

Dear Mr. Johnston & Mr. Pedersen,

In 2003, my family lost their home of 18 years in the Cedar Fires. My family was out of town so we were unable to save any of our belongings including our pet, our photographs (pre-digital backups), and our family heirlooms. It was devastating. However, we look back at the experience grateful that we are all safe and were able to eventually move-on past our loss.

Since 2003, my husband and I have evacuated twice due to fires; once in 2007 and again in 2014. The Cocos fire was an alarming experience for us. With the road heading over San Elijo toward the 78 closed; all residents were bottle-necked out of San Elijo to the west. Cars were slowly creeping out of the community with Santa Ana winds and families filled to the brim with their possessions. We were lucky that our homes were spared, but the flames came within 1/2 mile (or less) of our home as they crested Double Peak.

Over the years, I've been grieving the loss of our Scripps Ranch community while worrying about the future of our current one. The Cocos fire was a grave reminder of the danger our community could be in with not a strong evacuation plan in emergency situations.

I am writing you for two purposes:

- 1) Is there anything more we can do to create a better evacuation plan in the event a fire similar to Cocos approaches San Elijo again? Are there any access roads that can be proactively opened in the event of a fire? Can we create and distribute maps of all routes out of San Elijo during emergencies (not just the option of leaving from San Elijo Road)? Is there someone you can direct me to that I can further discuss this with?
- 2) What impact will 362 dwellings (hypothetically, approximately 724 more cars if each household has 2 cars) have on the single way in and out of San Elijo in the event of a fire? With these new dwellings, with other escape routes be created or will the only way in/out of Copper Hills be via San Elijo Road as well?

I know you are probably going to be looking at all of the potential positive and negative effects of this proposed community, but our safety should be at the top. I plea you to proactively consider safety routes/evacuation plans prior to approving this plan.

As a final word; after experiencing the loss of our home and then the amazing relief I was flooded after being spared from the Cocos fire, I have led two incredible volunteer efforts around these causes:

1) We have created and distributed nearly 2000 fire recovery organizational kits to others that have lost homes in fires:

- <https://www.facebook.com/OutOfTheAshesBox/?ref=bookmarks>

2) The San Elijo community (and beyond) rallied together to create a united thank you for the first responders that saved our community for the devastation that know is possible (and have seen in recent times). We are a strong united group!

- <https://www.facebook.com/GratitudeTubs/>

Thank you for your time. Attached is a photo of my family after the Cedar Fire that demolished our community. Please consider our safety.

Jamie Salter
610-393-8208



June 19, 2018

To:
Kevin Johnston
County of San Diego Planning Commission
Via Email: kevin.johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov

Cc:
• Norm Pedersen, Associate Planner City of San Marcos
npedersen@san-marcos.net
• Elfin Forest-Harmony Grove Town Council
efhgtc@gmail.com

Dear Mr. Johnston,

I am unable to attend the County's upcoming Planning Commission meeting on Friday, June 22, 2018. But, I understand that the SD15 Property Specific Request (Copper Hills in San Marcos) will be on the agenda that day.

As a lifelong resident of San Diego and a 16-year resident of San Elijo Hills in San Marcos, I urge the Planning Commission to reject this request. This request seeks to amend the General Plan in ways that will have profound negative impacts on the citizens of San Elijo Hills, San Marcos and San Diego County.

It is important that you understand that I am not opposed to development. But, I am firmly opposed to *bad development* and the changes to the General Plan outlined in this request amount to bad development.

Infrastructure

The infrastructure of San Marcos in the area surrounding this project is already stressed and impacted. For example:

- The roads into and out of San Elijo Hills in all directions already cannot handle the traffic they receive on a daily basis. The changes requested in the PSR will significantly increase traffic on these roads.
- The local schools are already at capacity. San Elijo Elementary is pushing the limits on class size and has no room to add additional classrooms. San Elijo Middle School is currently the largest Middle School in San Diego County and was designed and built to handle a total student population well below the number of children it currently serves.
- Local sheriff has told San Elijo residents that there are not currently enough officers to adequately patrol all of San Marcos and given San Elijo's location it is frequently under-patrolled.

It is the duty of the Planning Commission to reject any changes to the General Plan unless and until the necessary improvements to local infrastructure are addressed *and completed*.

Open Space

The La Costa Canyon Preserve is one of the finest coastal open space recreation areas in San Diego County. The trail systems allow County residents access to hiking, mountain biking and horseback riding with spectacular ocean views, frequent wildlife sightings, reliable parking and ease of access from all

directions. This area is truly a gem for local residents. Personally, I hike or bike with friends and/or family in the area that will be impacted by SD15 two to three times a week. It is a refuge from the hustle and bustle of daily life and it would be a shame to see it lost. Open space is critical to our well-being. Think of it this way: Central Park remains one of the greatest gifts given to the citizens of Manhattan. The early planners of New York City recognized the need for open space and designated areas for recreation. They understood that development of every inch of the city would have negative impacts on the city and its residents. I urge the Planning Commission to have a similar mindset when reviewing the SD15 request.

Un-needed Development

The current zoning for this parcel does not allow for any commercial development. The SD15 PSR asks for an amendment granting 138,000 square feet of commercial. This is completely un-needed and unwanted. Just three miles away the La Costa Town Center has commercial space that has remained open and un-leased for nearly two years. The current commercial development in San Elijo's Town Center is nowhere near full capacity with over half the units un-leased. Our local citizens have access nearby to the services, restaurants and other commercial outlets that we need and want. An additional 138,000 square feet of commercial space is un-needed and this space would be better left as open space for the benefit of all San Diego County residents.

There are additional reasons why the SD15 Property Specific Request is a bad development including its environmental impacts on important local species as well as the still unknown effects of the development's proximity to the de-commissioned landfill. However, what is most important is that the area was originally zoned with specific permissions. This zoning was done with a reason and with forethought for what was best for the local area and the County in general. Any amendment to the existing plan would be a step in the wrong direction and will have negative impacts for the County and its residents.

It is the duty of the Planning Commission to do what is best for the County and its citizens. Any amendment to the General Plan without consideration of the infrastructure needs, the importance of open space and the current local retail situation is clearly not in the best interests of the County nor its residents.

I urge the Planning Commission to reject the SD15 Property Specific Request (Copper Hills in San Marcos).

Thank you in advance for your attention to this matter and for your service to the County and its residents.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Stephen Blank". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal line extending from the end of the name.

Stephen Blank
1515 Stargaze Court
San Marcos, CA 92078
senorblanko@gmail.com
(619) 994-5951

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:37 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 comments

From: Erin DeWitt [<mailto:threedewitts@yahoo.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 11:23 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Copper Hills SDR15

Mr Johnston,

I am writing you to express my opposition to the expansion of the above mention project located near San Elijo Hills. I have been a resident in this community for 12 years and have see too much growth, too fast. Are road ways are crowded and people drive dangerously near our elementary and middle schools. Having evacuated for 2 fires, I know what those roadways look like in a state of emergency and they are already beyond capacity with so few ways in and out.

None of these schools have room to take on more children. Please don't build more homes without a school for these kids to attend. Please stop this project because it's reckless and irresponsible.

Thank you,
Erin DeWitt
1421 Rivercrest Rd
San Marcos Ca

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 10:20 AM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: SD15 PSR correspondence

-----Original Message-----

From: jimandyelena@aol.com [mailto:jimandyelena@aol.com]
Sent: Monday, June 18, 2018 10:11 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Subject: SD15 Comments

Copper Hills - SD 15

Please say no to this plan change of the plan. Far too dangerous to add this many residential and commercial units to this spot. It took two hours to evacuate during the last fire. The original plan should be the absolute maximum. Secondly is the daily traffic headache this expansion would add to.
Thank you for your consideration, but please say no. Jim Moore - San Elijo Hills resident.

Sent from my iPhone

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:37 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 correspondence

-----Original Message-----

From: Jodi Rowin [mailto:jmrowin@cs.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 10:18 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Copper Hills SD 15

To whom it may concern:

I'm writing out of concern regarding the proposed development of Copper Hills. I've been a resident in Old Creek Ranch in San Marcos for over 13 years and have seen quite a bit of development in this area throughout these years. This new development is being proposed for the land directly behind my neighborhood. I have concerns significant concerns with this new development. My biggest concern with the new development is traffic. During morning/ afternoon rush hour, you can already count on sitting in bumper to bumper traffic. Forget going to the grocery store, getting gas, heading to one of the new businesses in the town center or driving to school during these times - if you do, you must leave extra early. Aside from the inconvenience of the daily traffic, is the traffic that will interfere with future evacuations. In my 13 years here, I've been evacuated twice. When we are told to evacuate, it is near impossible to do immediately as the roads are jammed backed with bumper to bumper traffic. During the Cocos Fire, we had to fight traffic getting into San Elijo Hills (1 mile away) to get my son from his San Elijo preschool and then fight traffic getting out of San Elijo. To say it was stressful is an understatement!! Adding thousands of more daily trips on these small, inadequate roads is quite irresponsible.

Please consider the current residents and the daily hassles and safety concerns dealt with in this area when reviewing this proposal.

Thank you,

Jodi Rowin

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 2:51 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 correspondence

From: Chrisje Field [<mailto:fieldchrisje@yahoo.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 12:08 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Potential New Development Copper Hills / SD15 near San Elijo

To Whom it may concern,

My husband and I are totally against the Potential New Development, and Amendment, in Copper Hills / SD15 near San Elijo.

The following reasons support our viewpoint:

The proposed project will have an impact on traffic, noise, evacuation, fire safety issues and quality of life as a resident in San Elijo Hills.

San Elijo Hills is already overcrowded, especially when it comes to traffic. Coming into and going out of San Elijo Hills (the village) is a nightmare at times if you don't time it correctly, so that you miss the traffic due to children being dropped off and picked up before and after school hours. The zoning change (SD15) will increase the number of vehicles coming through the village and cause even more traffic delays and speeding problems. Sitting in traffic in a residential area is quite ridiculous and leads to longer commute times when going somewhere.

Another huge concern is evacuation of residents due to another potential fire hazard, as has been experienced in the past. Trying to get out of San Elijo Hills a few years ago, due to the Cocos Fire, was a nightmare, especially as there was only one way out of the village. The proposed development area has been designated a Very High Fire Hazard zone and increased residents and vehicles will add to even more difficulties when it comes to evacuation. This leads to even more danger to residents when trying to evacuate with their families.

SD 15 will also have an impact on the natural habitat and wildlife in the area, Where is the wildlife supposed to go, with even more land being taken away from them? They are already a big presence in the residential areas in San Elijo Hills. Conservation of natural habitat is of great importance to most residents and part of the attraction of San Elijo Hills, especially the trails etc. that are used by residents.

Thank you for allowing us to address our concerns regarding SD15 and we really hope that they will be taken into consideration regarding the Potential New Development and Amendment in Copper Hills, San Elijo

Kevin William Field
Marie Christine Field

1835 Tanglewood Drive
San Marcos, CA 92078

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 9:30 AM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR correspondence

From: Michelle Popp [<mailto:ireland.michelle@gmail.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 5:18 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Concern for Copper Hills

Hi Kevin,

I am concerned resident in San Elijo Hills about the impact the Copper Hills project will have on traffic, fire safety, and evacuation in the case of an emergency. The roads and schools cannot accommodate this. It was a disaster trying to get out of San Elijo Hills during the Cocos fire. There is already significant traffic on our two lanes road into the community, and this will only add to that. How are these specific issues being addressed? What plans are in place to reduce or eliminate this concern?

Warm Regards,

Michelle Popp

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 8:37 AM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 correspondence

From: Stephen Hatch [<mailto:shatch@sandiegoreader.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 2:55 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>; Efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Copper Hills / SD15 - FIRE evacuation danger

What thoughts have been given to actual loss of life in the case of a wildfire? In 2014 it took residents over an hour to get out of San Elijo Hills since there are only two ways in and one was blocked by fire. Fortunately, winds were not strong and the residents were not burned alive in their car trying to evacuate. The project adds an additional 350 cars to the traffic jam - MINIMUM. Additionally, it adds that influx of cars that need to turn left in front of outgoing traffic causes additional traffic as the traffic flow cannot empty out uninterrupted after passing the San Elijo town center.

Please reconsider and forward this to anyone that makes decisions on approval of this project.

By the way, if a completely separate road can be connected to Rancho Sante Fe Road for these residents to connect WITHOUT using San Elijo Rd, then that would be a solution.

--

Stephen Hatch

From: [Easland, Camila](#)
To: [Easland, Camila](#)
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 Comments
Date: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:40:06 PM

From: Andrew Patron [<mailto:andrew.patron@senomyx.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 11:59 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: npedersen@san-marcos.net; efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: SD15 Comments

Dear Mr. Johnston,

I am writing in regards to General Plan Amendment for Potential New Development - Copper Hills / SD15 near San Elijo. I am 1000% **against** the changes to the development plan proposing up to 362 dwellings and 138,000 ft² of commercial space on San Elijo Road (next to old landfill)! PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW THIS TO PROCEED!!! As a longtime resident of San Elijo Hills this would have a huge and very negative impact on the community and the surrounding areas. The **San Elijo hills area cannot support the exiting density let alone the addition of 362 new homes plus commercial space.**

I was there during the last 3 evacuations due to wildfire. During the Cocos fire it took us over 2.5 hours to evacuate due to the traffic congestion in the area. If the winds had changed, all of the families trying to evacuate would have been forced into an incredibly dangerous situation with a very high probability for loss of life(not to mention property). As it is now with the existing homes, the infrastructure cannot provide adequate exit routes from the area, and the area is still growing. Adding an additional ~ 1000 vehicles to the already limited infrastructure would make timely and safe evacuations completely impossible. And No, the sheriffs and RSF fire will not "figure this out" its simple science (mostly math and physics) the infrastructure is limited. Only so many cars can fit on the roads, and its proven that a single car tapping on its breaks can and will cause a traffic jam. There is simply no safe way to provide for the additional headcount with only one way in and one way out (keeping in mind that wildfires typically occur north and east of San Elijo or south and east coming from Harmony grove areas).

What about the impact of day to day traffic? With an additional ~ 1000 automobiles and an additional 16,231 trips per day in the area we will be forced to deal with horrendous grid lock traffic. As it currently stands, if you do not time your travels well, you can easily be looking at a 30 – 40 min delay just getting into town square from Rancho Santa fe rd. Add an additional 1000 vehicles, added traffic from the commercial space and this becomes unbearable for residents. It's just a plain BAD IDEA so that a developer can make an even greater profit on this land!!!

Then we have the already impacted schools. It is claimed that an additional 362 homes will add 188 new students to the school district. This is simply not going to be the case. Families with children will move into these home because we have highly rated schools. My wife is a real estate agent and anyone in the industry will tell you, one of the main attractions to our community is the schools. We are highly rated. Parents want their children in highly rated schools. There will be MANY MORE than 188 new students in the district and the schools are already overflowing. This will have a negative impact on class size, the quality of the education, and the ratings of our schools which in turn will have a negative impact on all of us who invested in this area early on and worked hard with the institutions to make the great schools we have today.

Then we have the environmental impact. This development extends to the edge of the La Costa preserve area which is adjacent (on the southern and western sides) to permanently conserved land owned by the Center for Natural Lands Management (CNLM) that provides an important wildlife corridor for a variety of wildlife. If you take the time, you can see the tracks from the bobcats, deer, coyote, rabbits, raccoons, mountain lion and snakes (just to name a few) that travel through this area daily. IT WILL DEFINITELY HAVE A NEGATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT by reducing what little open space we have left in north county with additional high density housing. As an avid outdoorsman that has been hiking and biking back here, I have seen the impact the development over the last 15 years has had on the area and it is MASSIVE. Additional construction of this scale will only further worsen the situation.

And Really?!? Building next to a landfill?!? This is a huge potential hazard and a lawsuit waiting to happen. It puts families and children at risk all for the sake of profit.

This area is zoned for ~1 house per acre, 61 homes and NO commercial space. As it is, the developer could easily net \$40 to \$45 million profit staying within the existing zoning requirements. WHY RUIN EVERYTHING ATTRACTIVE ABOUT THE AREA FOR THE BENEFIT OF A DEVELOPER???

Please DO NOT ALLOW THIS DEVELOPMENT TO PROCEED! For the health and well-being of all the residents and animals living in the elfin forest, harmony grove and san elijo areas DO NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!!

Thank you for taking the time to read my comments.

Best regards

Andrew P. Patron Ph.D. and Long time resident of San Elijo Hills
1701 Tara way, San Marcos CA, 92078
858-243-1119

From: [Easland, Camila](#)
To: [Easland, Camila](#)
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 correspondence
Date: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:38:59 PM

From: Katie Sheriff [mailto:kathleen_sheriff@hotmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 10:47 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>; efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Copper Hills SD 15

I have been a resident of San Elijo for 13 years. We have seen this little town grow and maybe a little too much. I have 3 children and they have been rezoned to different schools twice in 3 years. And that didn't fix the problem because all of our school are overcrowded and can't except anymore students. That is before the big Rancho Tesoro project is completed which will further crowd our schools. I am very concerned where the children will go that move into your new development. So unless Escondido has room for children and they are zoned to that city San Marcos has no room.

When we were evacuated the last time (we have done this twice so we know it will happen again) it took the residents two hours just to get our of town because of the traffic. I know residents have told you their concerns on this matter and if there was an event where people got hurt because they could not leave I would think that would be a liability to the city that let the housing market get out of control.

And traffic in general is also an issue. If you have gone through San Elijo at school pickup time or commute time in the morning or evening you know that there is already a lot of congestion. I would only be on board with your development if you could somehow reroute the through traffic that uses San Elijo as a cut through and could send another major road out that way through to Escondido.

So as of now I am asking that this housing development not be approved. Other issues like being at the bottom of the old dump and our water shortage issues are also concerns.

Thank you for your time,
Katie Sheriff

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 5:13 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 correspondence

From: Agustin F. Lopez II [mailto:alopez@afl-law.com]
Sent: Friday, June 22, 2018 1:13 PM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: Opposition to Copper Hills Development; SD15 Comments

Dear Mr. Johnston:

My Family and I are adamantly opposed to the proposed Copper Hills development in San Elijo Hills and any other changes to the General Plan.

The development threatens public safety. Traffic in the community is already significantly impacted and addition residential development of this nature will be highly detrimental to the welfare of the community. It will increase response times for emergency vehicles and add to the bottle neck when evacuation is required during the next wildfire.

The development is a threat to the quality of life in the community. The quality of life in the community already suffers from extended commute times due to over saturation of development; adding additional developments like this will only exacerbate the problem for our fellow community members.

Sincerely,
Agustin Lopez

Neal, Stephanie

From: Easland, Camila
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 5:13 PM
To: Easland, Camila
Subject: FW: PSR SD15 Comments

From: david appel [mailto:droyappel@cox.net]
Sent: Sunday, June 24, 2018 11:06 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin <Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov>; efhgtc@gmail.com
Subject: SD15 Comments

Good morning sir.

We are long-time residents of San Elijo Hills and wanted to express our grave concerns over SD-15. Thank you for taking time to read my email.

We strongly oppose unconstrained development in our community and we believe this is an example of that type of growth. We believe that the irresponsible expansion proposed by the developer will undermine our community.

Our schools are already bursting at the seams and class sizes cannot grow any further. Our town center is already congested with cars and "pass through" traffic driving at unsafe speeds right next to these very schools. Our infrastructure simply cannot support an additional 362 homes and it looks more than a little suspicious that the developer increased the plan from 60 dwellings to the current proposal.

Thank you for helping us grow our community responsibility.

Very respectfully,

David and Shannon Appel
619-675-9939

VC7+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional VC7+ correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

From: debby@wollamgrovemanagement.com
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Mark Wollam 9437 W. Lilac Road, Escondido, CA 92026
Date: Thursday, February 09, 2017 1:09:09 PM

Valley Center Community Planning Group

**Regarding (PSR 54) Property Specific Request
9437 West Lilac Road
Escondido, CA 92026**

Some facts regarding my parcel are:

4 parcels approximately 55 acres connected to West Lilac Rd

2 miles east of I-15

Valley Center Municipal Water District

3 phase electricity

Gentle topography, all is farmed

No known environmental concern

+/- 1/2 mile from Miller Fire Station

Owner occupied property

I respectfully ask for your consideration to apply SR2 zoning to my property.

This property was previously zoned SR2 for many years prior to the 2020 General Plan Update. Many of the surrounding parcels have been developed according to SR2. We have some neighboring property as low as +/- 1 acre parcels.

This planning process should reflect some consistency as to how my neighborhood is developed. I see no reason for the county to make larger parcels.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark H. Wollam

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Valley Center Property Specific Requests (PSRs)
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:25:02 AM

Dear Mr Johnston:

Endangered Habitats League (EHL) has reviewed the draft materials available for the PSRs proposed for Valley Center. We oppose these proposals for many reasons.

VC7 and VC57 are both spot zones which entail the addition of massive study areas totaling thousands of acres. This is truly the tail wagging the dog, which represents bad planning. These areas are subject to deficient emergency access for fire and long dead end roads. Important agriculture lands, including prime soils, would be compromised. In some case, densities would be paradoxically increased as distances increase from the Village, which is the opposite of the Community Development Model. Densities of 1 units per 2 acres are highly inefficient, produce high GHG emissions, and would only add to the surplus of such parcels within Valley Center.

VC51 proposes to change the Regional Category entirely, from RL-20 to SR-4. This property is surrounded on *three sides* by RL-20! Multiple constraints are present, including fire hazard, habitat, Williamson Act contracts, and slopes. We note that standard mapping practice during the 2011 Update was to retain 1:10 or lower densities in important agricultural lands such as these. There are severe obstacles to emergency fire access, as RPO wetlands on the eastern side constrain or prevent access from Lilac Rd. Finally, emergency response travel times exceed the General Plan standard.

VC67 is a bizarre proposal to place industrial uses in the active *floodway* of Keys Creek. To the contrary, only uses compatible with flooding are allowed in such hazard areas. Such a change would have implications for FEMA insurance rates. Flooding would also release toxins from the industrial uses and impair water quality.

Thank you for considering our views,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

VC51 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional VC51 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

November 24, 2012

Chairman Ron Roberts
Supervisor, District 4
San Diego County Board of Supervisors
1600 Pacific Coast Highway, Room 335
San Diego, CA 92101

Dear Supervisor Roberts,

I am writing with reference to the November 19th letter I just received (from Mr. Bob Citrano, Planning Manager, Advance Planning Division, Dept. of Planning and Development Services) to express my appreciation for the consideration the Board has given to my Property Specific Request #VC51. I understand there is no guarantee my request will be granted, but I take the meaning to be that I have a fighting chance. In the meantime, who knows? Maybe the rain gods will shine on our beautiful state, our legislature will authorize more impoundment of water, and the environmental extremists will understand that people have needs and their ascendance to dominate the landscape is part of evolution too.

FYI, we have six neighboring parcels, all of which are planted in avocados. Two of my neighbors have abandoned farming avocados, another is selling out to quit the business, another appears to have quit (an absentee owner) as he is not watering, two more (also absentee owners) are cutting trees down and one of them has let weeds run rampant on his parcel. The cost of our water rose again last July and is now more than 200% more expensive than in 2007 with no promise made there will be no further increases. You know what the cost of fuel is now. Well, fertilizer followed it, and the scarce labor we have available has become more costly. A new entrant into the avocado market, Peru, is expanding its exports to the U. S. exponentially to overcome the remaining harvesting "window" we have been left with. That is the short lull from Mexican and Chilean imports, depending on their crop size, of from late May to early July. I know that avocado farming in this County is on the ropes, but you can ask Mr. Horn if my assessment is valid. But I am not sitting idly by waiting to be forced out. I sought and won election to the California Avocado Commission as an Alternate Board Member so that I can learn, firsthand, of developments in avocado horticulture and marketing which might help us remain in business. I have contacted, and will continue to contact, Univ. of Calif. Extension Service and U. S. Dept. of Agriculture representatives for similar information-collection and use purposes.

We are actively investigating the potentials of crops alternative to avocados. Contrary to the county's slope estimate assignment to our parcel, we have between 5 and 7 acres which could be used to farm dragon fruit, pomegranates or grapes, and I am trying all of them out here now. Doing row crops is out of the question, and the same goes for a field nursery operation. I am also preparing to erect a rudimentary greenhouse (pipe frame covered with plastic) to try out propagating specialty flowers such as protea. If I can keep it sanitary, meaning free of the *phytophthora cinnamoni* bacteria which protea do not tolerate, there may be a chance for that sort of business.

All of this is to say that we are not quitting and we continue to maintain our land. From the perspective of the perceived need of the public to be able to view "open space," only a portion of our parcel can be seen from one public road at a distance of nearly ½ a mile. If I may re-state the intent of my property specific request, it is that we need flexibility. If I grow too old, or if I get hurt, or sick, or if we cannot successfully farm avocados or any other crop, we will need to be able to sell a small piece of our property and use those funds to secure more fire-fighting capability than we now have, and to maintain our property in a fire-safe manner as current regulations require. That's it. I am not a developer. I do not want neighbors closer than they are now. It is for flexibility and safety that I want our request to be granted. And I am fairly certain there are no other such requests pending in our immediate vicinity consisting of hundreds of acres, or even for miles around. Again, thank you for this reprieve.

Sincerely,



William T. Rice, Jr.
For The Rice Family Trust 12-10-09
11273 San Gabriel Way
Valley Center, CA 92082-3125
(760) 742-1883
wtricejr@wildblue.net

cc: Vice Chairman Greg Cox, District 1 Supervisor
Supervisor Dianne Jacob, District 2
Supervisor Pam Slater-Price, District 3
Supervisor Bill Horn, District 5
✓ Mr. Bob Citrano, Planning Manager, Advance Planning Division, Dept. of Planning and Development Services

May 16, 2018

Clerk of the San Diego County Board of Supervisors
1600 Pacific Highway
San Diego, CA 92101

Supv. Kristin Gaspar, District 3, Chair of the Board
Supv. Dianne Jacob, District 2, Vice Chair of the Board
Supv. Greg Cox, District 1
Supv. Ron Roberts, District 4
Supv. Bill Horn, District 5

Dear Supervisors,

I have been notified there will be a meeting scheduled for June 22, 2018, of the Planning Group which will decide the fate of the several Property Specific exceptions to the GP 2020. This is my last effort for over three years to have our minimal request approved. In short, we requested that we be allowed the right to subdivide a small part of our 15.95 acre parcel one time, if necessary, by piecing off the minimal parcel size allowed if my zone was adjusted. My reasons is that if our County decided to strictly enforce the existing regulations about land use, such as fire safety, erosion, runoff control and more, it would require us to spend far more capital to accomplish it than what would be the cost for a 2-acre parcel owner. I would sell the parcel for that capital and keep it unspent except for that purpose.

The adjustment recommended by a Valley Center (VC) Planning Group sub-committee was that our small parcel and a slightly larger adjacent parcel be moved from their new proposed GP 2020 zone designation to another new, adjacent zone designation which would allow a small, the minimum, new parcel subdivision. The whole VC Planning Group rejected the proposal of its committee. I note that farmers are under-represented in the VC Planning Group. They are mostly home owners who do not need much to manage their land parcels. They have no idea what it takes to manage the weeds, brush, and erosion issues presented on a partially sloped parcel of our size. I apologize for not providing the exact numbers, but DPLU Specialist Kevin Johnson is well aware of the issues and they will be presented in your meeting materials.

We farmed avocados very successfully for twelve (12) years until the drought, the 237% increase in water cost, and NAFTA, made it impossible for us to earn enough to continue farming avocados. I considered inter-planting (smaller trees closer together), but the numbers didn't work for us for several reasons:

- (1) There was uncertainty about the continuing increase in cost, the diminishing quality (rise in saltiness), and even the availability, of water.
- (2) The major avocado packing companies (Calavo, Index, Mission and others) have all established substantial avocado groves and packing facilities in Mexico. The significance of this is that NAFTA had allowed both Chile and Mexico into the U. S. Market first, and then into California, and their production coincided with our picking season (for most everything south of Ventura). Given the rainfall (free water) and cheap labor cost available to the large packers' foreign facilities, they could, and did, undersell our prices to grocers. Who might think the large foreign-located packers would pick and sell our fruit before their own? Only a fool. I have heard they may have similar operations in Chile and Peru now, but I do not know for sure.
- (3) The net effect of this was that we had to wait until June at the earliest to achieve pricing

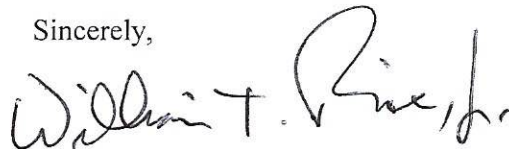
that would enable us to make enough to keep farming avocados. Avocado trees can't hold crop and make new crop at the same time, which they do in April and May. This caused "alternate bearing," which means you have a regular crop one year but a much lower yield the next year.

I searched around for another crop, but options were few because of our sloped and undulating ground will not work for row crops. Nuts and other fruit like Dragon Fruit, guavas, and the like require too much water. I commenced a 4-year study of wine grape growing, which I think has been championed by Supv. Jacob, and noted the wisdom with which the Board of Supervisors formulated, enacted and amended the Boutique Winery Ordinance with its emphasis on wine grapes grown in San Diego County. I began clearing our land and planting wine grapes in 2014 and, as of the end of this month, we will have 4,200 wine grape vines planted. It takes 3-4 years to have a significant harvest, but we did harvest and sell 4.5 tons to a local winery last Fall.

I have converted 67% of our plantable land to this crop, and still have to clear, for fire safety reasons, the remaining part which is too steep to grow wine grapes on. The cost has been somewhere in excess of \$150,000., which we know we will not recover. Our expectation is that the revenue from grape sales will be enough to pay for this farming. I have also partnered with the Federal Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) to correct some erosion issues, and to install moisture sensors and measured irrigation control correlated with the CMIS reports on the internet. The NRCS sets the cost for these measures, and will pay up to 50% of that cost over the three years of the contract. The difficulty is that the cost-setting has been shown to be miserly, but something is better than nothing. We are very water efficient now, and our wine grapes only require about 10% of what avocados require. Our monthly water cost bears that out.

My point in this (probably too long) explanation is that we are doing our part to make our area a better place. Our vineyard, which I think I will be able to dry-farm once the vines are well-established, is an enormous improvement over the dead avocado groves in Valley Center and elsewhere, several of which are near us. I know there is an expensive process for taking a property out of the Williamson Act tracts; and, I know that the State's insatiable appetite for cash might one day eliminate Williamson Act land tax benefits, and that this has been discussed before. I know that subdividing properties is now a horribly expensive process, and that there are rigorous building regulations to meet and permits to acquire before a building project can be undertaken. It's just that the unprecedented restriction on land use presented by GP 2020 is very final. I want to secure at least the possibility of being able to do a small subdivision and sale of a lot to pay to maintain our land in a fire safe and resource-conscious manner. The local planning group's position does not respect the plight of farmers who must continue to manage their land. Theirs is sort of a "I've got mine, but you can't have yours because it does not square with what I want to look at." On that point, the location of the parcel I would subdivide can't be seen by anyone from anywhere and, if it was built on, there would be significant tax income accruing to the County for it. That's about all I have to say except that what I am requesting is not even a significant part of 1% of the land use being restricted by GP 2020. Thanks for your consideration. I will be at the hearing on May 22nd, God willing.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "William T. Rice, Jr.", with a stylized, cursive script.

William T. Rice, Jr.
11273 San Gabriel Way
Valley Center, CA 92082-3125

April 24, 2013

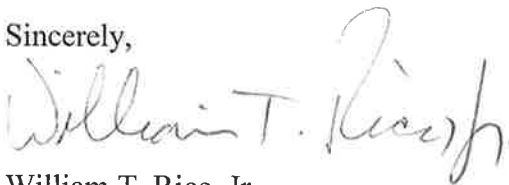
Mr. Kevin Johnston
County of San Diego
Dept. of Planning & Development Services
Advance Planning Unit
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

Dear Mr. Johnston,

Thank you for taking my call this morning. Accompanying this note are copies of eight letters I have written on this matter over two years. I think it is all of them, but I am certain I have repeated myself so the thoughts are all there even if there may be some communications missing. I will admit to a slight bit of hyperbole in my writings as I considered and was astounded by the GP 2020's taking of a landowner's property rights. Rest assured I am not an anti-government nut. My wife and I are good stewards of the land, ours and that of the public. It is just that we feel like we are being boxed into a no-win situation not of our making, that we are not being treated equally with all other citizens, and we don't like it. It seems that someone should warn people of the potential for downside results like this when one buys property. The water situation is something no one recognized, and shame on them for they should have been authorizing more water impoundments as the state's population grew. And no one disclosed to us that governments were promising benefits to their workers that could not be sustained, which is probably why the Metropolitan Water Authority is continuing to raise its water prices.

I understand the fact that there is a certain group which wants us all off the land and living in high density urban enclaves. I also recognize this county seems to have taken up this philosophy by eliminating the opportunity for growth in its outlands. But some people in authority may be uneasy about it still, which is why I continue to write. Thanks for listening.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "William T. Rice, Jr.", written in a cursive style.

William T. Rice, Jr.

April 24, 2013

Mr. Greg Cox, Supervisor for District 1 and Chairman
San Diego County Board of Supervisors
1600 Pacific Highway, Room 335
San Diego, CA 92101

Dear Supervisor Cox,

I just heard that a long time (many decades) neighboring avocado-growing family, farming on about 100 acres near us and more down the road 2 miles, who also ran their own packing operation, has turned off the water to their avocado grove. It was said they will direct their attention to the family's farming operation in Borrego.

Just as an example to illustrate our difficulty now, one hundred acres could represent as much as one million pounds of avocados per year or more. But let's use 7,000 lbs. per acre, which I think is higher than the last county-wide average production per acre figure I saw. And let's use a net income figure of 50-cents per pound for the sake of calculation, which yields \$350,000 after association fees and picking labor expense. The water cost to grow those avocados, watering very conservatively, would be about \$321,090. Then add in a minimum of \$13,000 for pest detection and prevention, plus \$11,676 for fertilizer, making a total of \$345,766 to grow those avocados. That is nearly a break-even scenario, but it **does not include** property taxes; mortgage debt retirement; utility costs; equipment purchase, repair and maintenance expenses; or the cost of labor to prune trees, irrigate, hand-cast fertilizer, do weed control, fix irrigation systems, or a myriad of other tasks that require attention, time and money. I have added a schedule of our gross receipts from avocado sales in a time-line format with explanations of what was going on to explain the deviations in those receipts. You might find the explanations for the trend enlightening.

Before the enormous increases in the cost of water over the past five+ years, it was possible to make enough money to keep the activity going and to maintain reserves to endure bad years due to weather, prices, etc. **NEWS FLASH:** The Metropolitan Water Authority in Los Angeles has announced it plans to increase the cost of water to its customers by 6% per year for the foreseeable future (which is commonly taken to be five years). This means that by 2018, our water cost will have grown by about 259% since 2007. These increases were not caused by increases in the cost of living or inflation. We do not water as much as possible. Before the monstrous costs increases, we watered to what was needed based on the time of the year, what the trees were doing, and the weather. We didn't just profligately water to some blind number of hours.

I reiterate my request...please do not take away our ability to sell part of our property to enable us to maintain the remainder of it when farming is no longer possible. It is easy to say, and therefore dismiss requests out-of-hand, that the entire environmental study must be re-done if

any exemptions are to be allowed. Everyone, thanks to you, the Supervisors, has had ample opportunity to study where they stand relative to the GP 2020 plan changes, and to appeal for exemptions. There are not that many requests for exemptions pending.

I have seen this situation before, in Loudon County, VA. Citizens with homes on small plots of less than five acres complained vehemently to authorities when dairy farmers near them sold their land to developers. No matter that dairy farming there was no longer viable. The citizens' complaint was the same as here in Valley Center...the rural character of the area would be destroyed if denser development were to be allowed. Read: "I've got mine, I have my ambiance, I don't have to deal with change. You do (meaning we farmers.)" In our particular situation here, if we needed to sell some land, there are no neighbors who could even see the area where a new residence would have to be sited due to our topography. Let alone that we would still have to determine if the ground would perk, if the county would grant permits for grading and building, and if the water company would allow any new water meters.

I know I have been a pain somewhere, but I stand behind what I have reported to you. Ask Mr. Horn about my information, and I will bet he will concur. For your information, we have never spent any of the \$971,868 we have received for our avocado sales over 13 seasons on anything but growing avocados and ranch improvements. These improvements include irrigation system upgrades to increase efficiency, a pick-up truck purchase, planting new trees to replace losses, investigating and trying alternative crops, burying overhead electric service to eliminate the chance for boom truck accidents like the one of several years ago which resulted in a death in this county, new concrete for the loading area to replace decaying and sloughing asphalt, installation of drainage systems and pipes to prevent erosion, closing in existing shed-style outbuildings and other security enhancements to reduce the chances of losses due to thefts. Give us a break, we need one.

Sincerely,

William T. Rice, Jr.
11273 San Gabriel Way
Valley Center, CA 92082-3125
(760) 703-1321

cc: 1 - Dianne Jacob, District 2 Supervisor
1 - Dave Roberts, District 3 Supervisor
1 - Ron Roberts, District 4 Supervisor
1 - Bill Horn, District 5 Supervisor

February 28, 2013

Greg Cox, Supervisor for District 1 and Chairman
San Diego County Board of Supervisors
Room 335
1600 Pacific Highway
San Diego, CA 92101

Dear Supervisor

I have written numerous letters and testified before your Board several times on the same issue: To be able to retain the right to do a simple subdivision of a portion of our property so that we can afford certain actions which are becoming necessary, and which I will enumerate later in this letter. Thanks to the consideration you and your fellow supervisors have afforded us, the execution of the General Plan relative to our property has been delayed, even if not reconsidered. This is a status letter on the continuing demise of small avocado growers in our area, and the prospects for them in San Diego County.

In the immediate area surrounding us there are 12 avocado groves (including ours) with acreage sizes ranging from 100 down to what I estimate is 4 acres (100, 40, 40, 35, 20, 12, 10, 8, 8, 7, 6 and 4). Of these there are only four of us still farming avocados as eight have abandoned their operations. Two of the four still farming avocados are absentee owners who may have invested money originating in an Asian country. My immediate neighbor to the west is doing survival irrigation to keep his 35-acre grove alive while he tries to sell it with its house. All of the fruit around us, including ours, is small, a symptom of insufficient rainfall, diminished irrigation and cool weather.

Two things occurred since I last wrote to you which further eroded our viability: (1) Peru has now been allowed to send avocados to the U. S., and especially to California, exactly at the time we could pick here and make any money. You may remember that the importation of foreign fruit, principally from Mexico and Chile, took away our previous December through April picking period and relegated us to late March into June. If I can repeat a little horticulture information, the impact of this change is that the trees do not do well producing next year's fruit from the April flowering while they are still trying to hold and enlarge a current crop. This forces the trees into alternate bearing years, essentially cutting income substantially even though watering and other inputs must be continued. (2) We had another water price increase. We have had irrigation practice audits done and have made investments in equipment to make us more efficient, and we closely monitor soil moisture with physical probing prior to irrigating. In spite of these efforts, if we water minimally for only 12-13 days a month, our water bill will exceed \$5,000 for that month. Our water cost last year before the latest price increase was \$38,477, which was the lowest cost we have had in the 13 years we have been farming here. We lost money last year and this year does not look much better. Our cash reserves, consisting of money we have made from farming which we have never spent on anything else, will not last much longer.

We are eliminating the 1.5 acres of navel oranges we have. Last year we picked 8,000 lbs. of them and were paid \$330 which didn't pay for their water, fertilizer or weed control, and it will be the same this year. We are studying other crops but here are some of our realities: The economy will not support establishing a new nursery operation for landscape plants and trees, succulents or exotic flowers; wine grapes are possible for the most level part of our property, but the usually-quoted investment price per acre if one uses specialist is \$30,000, but \$20,000 if we do it ourselves. I think I could do it for about \$15,000 per acre myself. But it would be three years of water, fertilizer and maintenance before it would produce enough grapes to justify harvesting. Our parcel is only 15.95 acres, and only about 6

acres of it can be converted to crops requiring semi-level terrain, such as a nursery operation, dragon fruit, cherimoya, hops or wine grapes.

The outlook for avocado farming, and maybe for small farmers, in San Diego County is gloomy, and it isn't one I thought possible as few as five years ago. Water cost and the lack of water supply are the principal culprits negatively affecting all crops but especially avocados. Our state legislature has not authorized any water new impoundment since the 1960s, and none is in the offing. Environmental groups have successfully prevented the one and only salt water desalinization company around from commencing operations, and they will surely succeed in confounding any expansion of such an operation if it is allowed to start. All levels of government have piled on more and more regulations, including this county, albeit sometimes as a proxy for the state. We have regulations on how to maintain our land in a fire-safe way free of debris and dead weeds, and to keep our trees trimmed to allow safe passage of fire trucks. We are required to monitor and control even rain run-off because of what pollutants it might contain and erosion it might cause. These activities cost money, money we will not be making if we cannot farm viably.

And add to this the fact that our market is rigged, it is totally controlled, by large avocado packers who *must* serve their own huge investments in Mexico, and now Chile, first and not the avocado growers south of Los Angeles. Not only do they have packing facilities in those countries, but they are farming avocados on land they own and/or lease. Do you recognize the names Calavo, Westpak and Mission? They are the largest among U. S. packers physically operating in Mexico and Chile. Couple this control with the demands of their grocer customers who prefer to pay less for the foreign fruit than for California avocados, even though ours are of far better quality throughout our entire season. We have quality that Mexican fruit to some degree, and Chilean avocados to a larger measure, cannot claim. So, there is a lack of competition, no one will pay what we need to remain viable earlier than late March. Other packers, Giumara, Del Rey, Daniels, Harvest Time, all have to take the foreign fruit to serve their clients. You don't have to take my word for any of what I have written here, just ask Mr. Horn. He knows.

We need to have the right to be able to sell at least one subdivided parcel to have enough money to do what your laws and common sense require. It is self-servingly easy for non-farming residents to insist on having green space and ag preserves in the county. These are the people who populated the citizens' groups that worked on General Plan advisory panels. They were not burdened with land they could no longer use commercially, and they do not care that farmers may not be able to make it under the current circumstances we face. San Diego County has prided itself on the fact that it has more family farms than most, if not all, other locales. Please don't sell us out. Give us a chance to remain where we are, trying to farm.

Sincerely,

William T. Rice, Jr.
1273 San Gabriel Way
Valley Center, CA 92082-3125

cc: 1 - Dianne Jacob, District 2 Supervisor
1 - Dave Roberts, District 3 Supervisor
1 - Ron Roberts, District 4 Supervisor
1 - Bill Horn, District 5 Supervisor

March 16, 2013

Greg Cox, Supervisor for District 1 and Chairman
San Diego County Board of Supervisors
Room 335
1600 Pacific Highway
San Diego, CA 92101

Dear Supervisor Cox,

You and your fellow Supervisors may be tiring of my letter-writing, so I would like to explain. I am very unaccustomed to speaking publicly or advocating for myself and others in similar circumstances. Not unlike you in your current role, I spent most of my working life in service to the public. After graduating from UC Davis, I went to work for a large bank, learning the intricacies of financing and bank operations. I left that job and subsequently spent more than 26 years as an FBI Special Agent concentrating on criminal investigations, followed by another 16 years managing and conducting anti-corruption investigations in a major labor union. In those roles where objectivity was the controlling dogma of the investigator, I did not advocate or represent anyone or anything other than the public's laws, and no one wanted me to do otherwise. I retired fully from that work on Sept. 30, 2011, which I begun on Jan. 6, 1969. At 70 ½ years old, I am working hard, physically and mentally, to make a go of a passion I have had for about 60 of those years. My first taste of farming came when I was about 5 years old when I pulled, like a mule, a single-wheel garden cultivator which my grandfather guided behind me while laying down seeds for his truck garden crops. I grew seedlings, transplanted them, fertilized, irrigated, spaded, raked and harvested with him for years, until he was too old to do it any longer and I went into high school and beyond.

That's enough of that, but it may explain why I am so ardent in the pursuit of my dreams and goals in this dialogue. My one regret is that I was not involved in the local planning group's meetings and discussions, although I followed them in our paper. There were no real advocates for farmers, and there would have been no way to predict the chaos foreign competition, pest invasions from foreign countries and extraordinary water price increases have wreaked on our county's farming community. I learned yesterday from a longtime resident and "Ag" person that there were people around who predicted the end of agriculture in Valley Center, at least. One was a former CEO of the Valley Center Municipal Water District, maybe his name was Henninger, but he was apparently ridiculed and disregarded, and he resigned to pursue other work.

There is another strike against small farmers which you may not know about but, as you may have suspected, I will tell you about. We small farmers cannot obtain mortgage loans with the same terms and advantages as citizens who have no business, agriculture or otherwise, on their properties no matter how large or small the acreage is they occupy. You might say that is the risk we take.....blah, blah, blah. Well, the theme of this and my previous letters and testimony is that our circumstances have changed, rapidly and dramatically, in ways no one successfully predicted, and the General Plan, and San Diego County government as a whole, have not recognized. As to mortgages, before the 2008 real estate debacle there was no prohibition on, no negative connotation to, having business operations on real properties which also contained the primary residences of the property owners. The primary mortgage-buying

November 24, 2012

Chairman Ron Roberts
Supervisor, District 4
San Diego County Board of Supervisors
1600 Pacific Coast Highway, Room 335
San Diego, CA 92101

Dear Supervisor Roberts,

I am writing with reference to the November 19th letter I just received (from Mr. Bob Citrano, Planning Manager, Advance Planning Division, Dept. of Planning and Development Services) to express my appreciation for the consideration the Board has given to my Property Specific Request #VC51. I understand there is no guarantee my request will be granted, but I take the meaning to be that I have a fighting chance. In the meantime, who knows? Maybe the rain gods will shine on our beautiful state, our legislature will authorize more impoundment of water, and the environmental extremists will understand that people have needs and their ascendance to dominate the landscape is part of evolution too.

FYI, we have six neighboring parcels, all of which are planted in avocados. Two of my neighbors have abandoned farming avocados, another is selling out to quit the business, another appears to have quit (an absentee owner) as he is not watering, two more (also absentee owners) are cutting trees down and one of them has let weeds run rampant on his parcel. The cost of our water rose again last July and is now more than 200% more expensive than in 2007 with no promise made there will be no further increases. You know what the cost of fuel is now. Well, fertilizer followed it, and the scarce labor we have available has become more costly. A new entrant into the avocado market, Peru, is expanding its exports to the U. S. exponentially to overcome the remaining harvesting "window" we have been left with. That is the short lull from Mexican and Chilean imports, depending on their crop size, of from late May to early July. I know that avocado farming in this County is on the ropes, but you can ask Mr. Horn if my assessment is valid. But I am not sitting idly by waiting to be forced out. I sought and won election to the California Avocado Commission as an Alternate Board Member so that I can learn, firsthand, of developments in avocado horticulture and marketing which might help us remain in business. I have contacted, and will continue to contact, Univ. of Calif. Extension Service and U. S. Dept. of Agriculture representatives for similar information-collection and use purposes.

We are actively investigating the potentials of crops alternative to avocados. Contrary to the county's slope estimate assignment to our parcel, we have between 5 and 7 acres which could be used to farm dragon fruit, pomegranates or grapes, and I am trying all of them out here now. Doing row crops is out of the question, and the same goes for a field nursery operation. I am also preparing to erect a rudimentary greenhouse (pipe frame covered with plastic) to try out propagating specialty flowers such as protea. If I can keep it sanitary, meaning free of the *phytophthora cinnamoni* bacteria which protea do not tolerate, there may be a chance for that sort of business.

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Valley Center Property Specific Requests (PSRs)
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:25:02 AM

Dear Mr Johnston:

Endangered Habitats League (EHL) has reviewed the draft materials available for the PSRs proposed for Valley Center. We oppose these proposals for many reasons.

VC7 and VC57 are both spot zones which entail the addition of massive study areas totaling thousands of acres. This is truly the tail wagging the dog, which represents bad planning. These areas are subject to deficient emergency access for fire and long dead end roads. Important agriculture lands, including prime soils, would be compromised. In some case, densities would be paradoxically increased as distances increase from the Village, which is the opposite of the Community Development Model. Densities of 1 units per 2 acres are highly inefficient, produce high GHG emissions, and would only add to the surplus of such parcels within Valley Center.

VC51 proposes to change the Regional Category entirely, from RL-20 to SR-4. This property is surrounded on *three sides* by RL-20! Multiple constraints are present, including fire hazard, habitat, Williamson Act contracts, and slopes. We note that standard mapping practice during the 2011 Update was to retain 1:10 or lower densities in important agricultural lands such as these. There are severe obstacles to emergency fire access, as RPO wetlands on the eastern side constrain or prevent access from Lilac Rd. Finally, emergency response travel times exceed the General Plan standard.

VC67 is a bizarre proposal to place industrial uses in the active *floodway* of Keys Creek. To the contrary, only uses compatible with flooding are allowed in such hazard areas. Such a change would have implications for FEMA insurance rates. Flooding would also release toxins from the industrial uses and impair water quality.

Thank you for considering our views,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

LAW OFFICES OF WESLEY W. PELTZER

Wesley W. Peltzer, Attorney at Law

81273 Andalusia

La Quinta, CA 92253-8220

Tel. No. (760)771-2300

Email: tpeltzer47@gmail.com

August 9, 2018

Sent Via Email

Clerk of the Board
Board of Supervisors
County of San Diego
1600 Pacific Highway, Room 402
San Diego, CA 92101

Kevin Johnston
Land Use Environmental Planner
County of San Diego
5510 Overland Avenue, Suite 310
San Diego, CA 92123

Re: VC-7 General Plan Amendment and Pardee Properties

Dear Board of Supervisors and Mr. Johnston:

We represent the Pardee family who own several properties in the Valley Center area. On June 27, 2012 the Board of Supervisors voted 3-2 directing County staff to process a General Plan Amendment changing the General Plan designation for certain properties in the Valley Center area from SR-4 to SR-2 (Action 10.5). The Board action included an SR-2 designation for properties known as VC-7+ which included two properties owned by the Pardee family consisting of the 79-acre Covey property (APNs 129-010-57, 129-010-61 and 129-010-21) and the 40-acre Circle R property (APNs 129-300-31, 32, 33, 34, and 35). However, this General Plan Amendment did not include 10 acres of the 79-acre Covey property (APN 129-010-21). We are requesting that the Board include the remaining 10 acres of the Covey property in the General Plan Amendment since it makes no sense to treat this parcel differently than the remaining 69 acres of the Covey property also owned by the Pardee family.

The VC Study Area and the 10 acres of the Covey property not included in the General Plan Amendment are shown on the attached map (Attachment 1). The Board action became the proposed map for the VC Study Area properties. Both the 79-acre Covey property and the 40-acre Circle R property adjoin the Lilac Hills Ranch project where the Planning Commission previously approved a general plan amendment and specific plan for 1,746 residences and 90,000 square feet of commercial and retail uses on 608 acres for a density of 2.87 dwelling units per acre. The Board is considering approval of the Lilac Hills Ranch project in September 2018. The attached map shows both the Covey and Circle R properties adjoining the Lilac Hills Ranch project (Attachment 2). We previously provided a land use analysis to the Board documenting there are 99 existing parcels in the VC Study Area that are already 2 acres or less in size.

However, in June 2018 the Planning Commission adopted a new alternative map for VC-7 which was inconsistent with the prior Board action and designated only two properties, VC-20A and VC-20B on the southwestern side of VC Study Area as SR-2 leaving the remaining VC Study Area, including the VC-7+ properties, with their current general plan designation of SR-4. For the reasons noted in this letter, we are requesting the Board adopt the proposed map for VC-7 consistent with the prior Board direction.

The County staff analysis of the Valley Center Study Area indicates changing this area from SR-4 to SR-2 will create only an additional 253 dwelling units since a number of parcels in this study area cannot be further divided. This is shown on the County staff map attached as Attachment 3.

The Board previously supported changing the VC Study Area to SR-2 since this study area is surrounded on the east by 17,000 acres already designated SR-2 by the County as shown on the map attached as Attachment 4.

County staff has determined that the VC Study Area is located one-half mile from I-15 and the northern edge is located 2.5 miles from SR-76. This study area is also 4.5 miles from the City of Escondido and 6 miles from the North County Transit District bus stop 388 at Valley Center Road and Miller Road.

The VC Study Area includes West Lilac Road and Circle R Drive, two public roads extending to I-15 and SR-76 providing direct access to both freeways. The County Mobility Element includes a new public road designated as "Road 3" connecting to the eastern edge of the VC Study Area that will be a light collector road with 64-78 feet of right-of-way. West Lilac Road, Circle R Drive and new "Road 3" are shown on the map attached as Attachment 5.

All of the VC Study Area is within the boundaries of the SDCWA and has existing water service from the Valley Center Municipal Water District. The County staff report on the VC properties indicates that all of the VC Study Area is within the Deer Springs Fire Protection District boundaries with Deer Springs Station No. 1 located 2.5 miles from the southwestern end of the VC Study Area. The emergency response time to the entire VC Study Area is 5 to 10 minutes per County staff clearly meeting the County's ten-minute fire response requirement. Two other fire stations, the CALFIRE Miller Station on West Lilac Road and the North County Fire Protection District Station 4 also provide fire service to the VC Study Area as shown on the map attached as Attachment 5.

The land use analysis shown on Attachment 6 demonstrates there are 99 existing parcels in the VC Study Area that are already two acres or less in size clearly supporting the change to SR-2 for this area.

County vegetation mapping in the VC Study Area indicates that more than 90% of this area is disturbed habitat due to prior home construction and agricultural uses as shown on the vegetation map attached as Attachment 7.

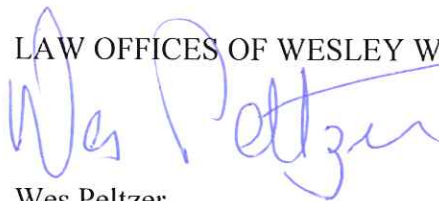
The County staff analysis of the VC Study Area shows none of this area is located within any floodplain.

A June 2, 1997 report from the County Department of Agriculture confirms that agriculture uses remain viable and successful on 2-acre parcels as shown on the County Department of Agriculture report attached as Attachment 8.

For all of these reasons, the prior Board determination that a General Plan Amendment should be processed for the VC Study Area, and VC-7 in particular, changing the designation to SR-2 was entirely correct. We respectfully request that the Board adopt the proposed map for the VC Study Area consistent with its prior determination. We also respectfully request that the Board include the remaining 10-acre Covey parcel (129-010-21) in this General Plan Amendment area since it makes no sense to treat this parcel differently than the remaining 69 acres of the Covey property also owned by the Pardee family. Thank you for your kind consideration of this letter.

Sincerely,

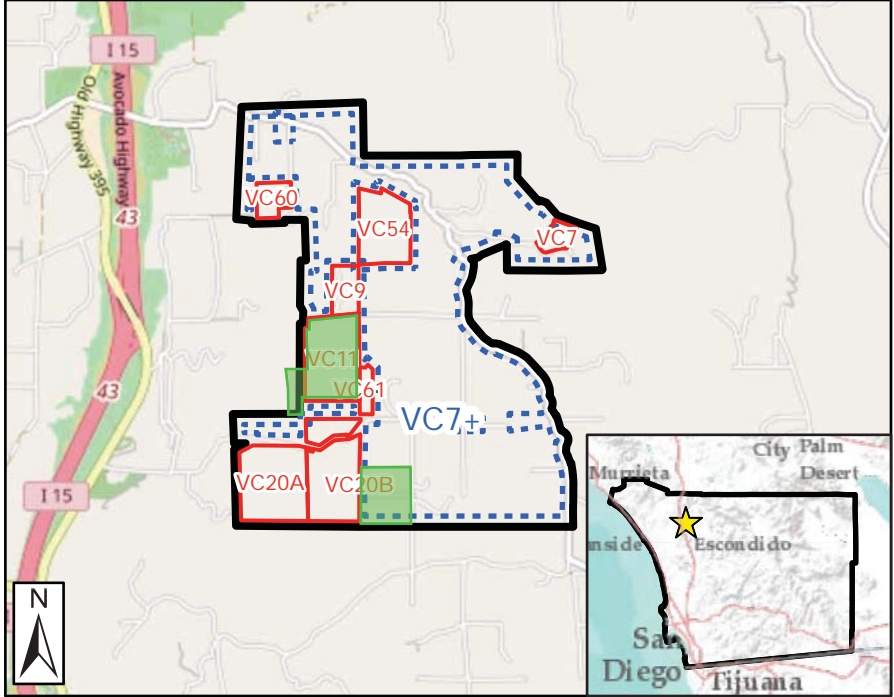
LAW OFFICES OF WESLEY W. PELTZER



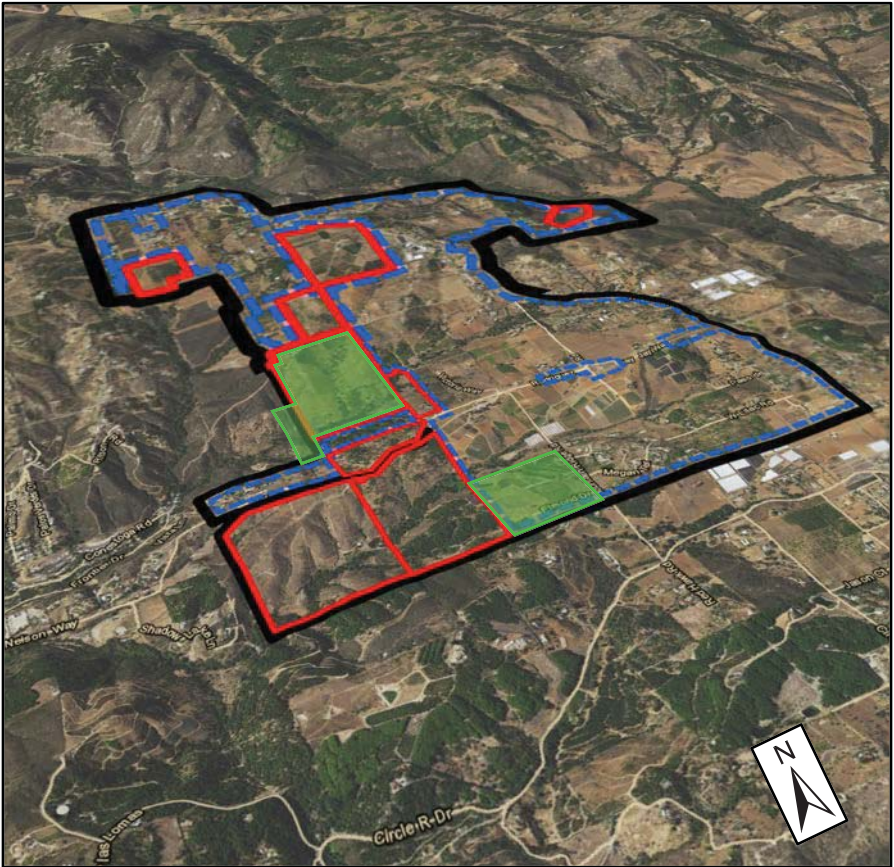
Wes Peltzer

Attachments

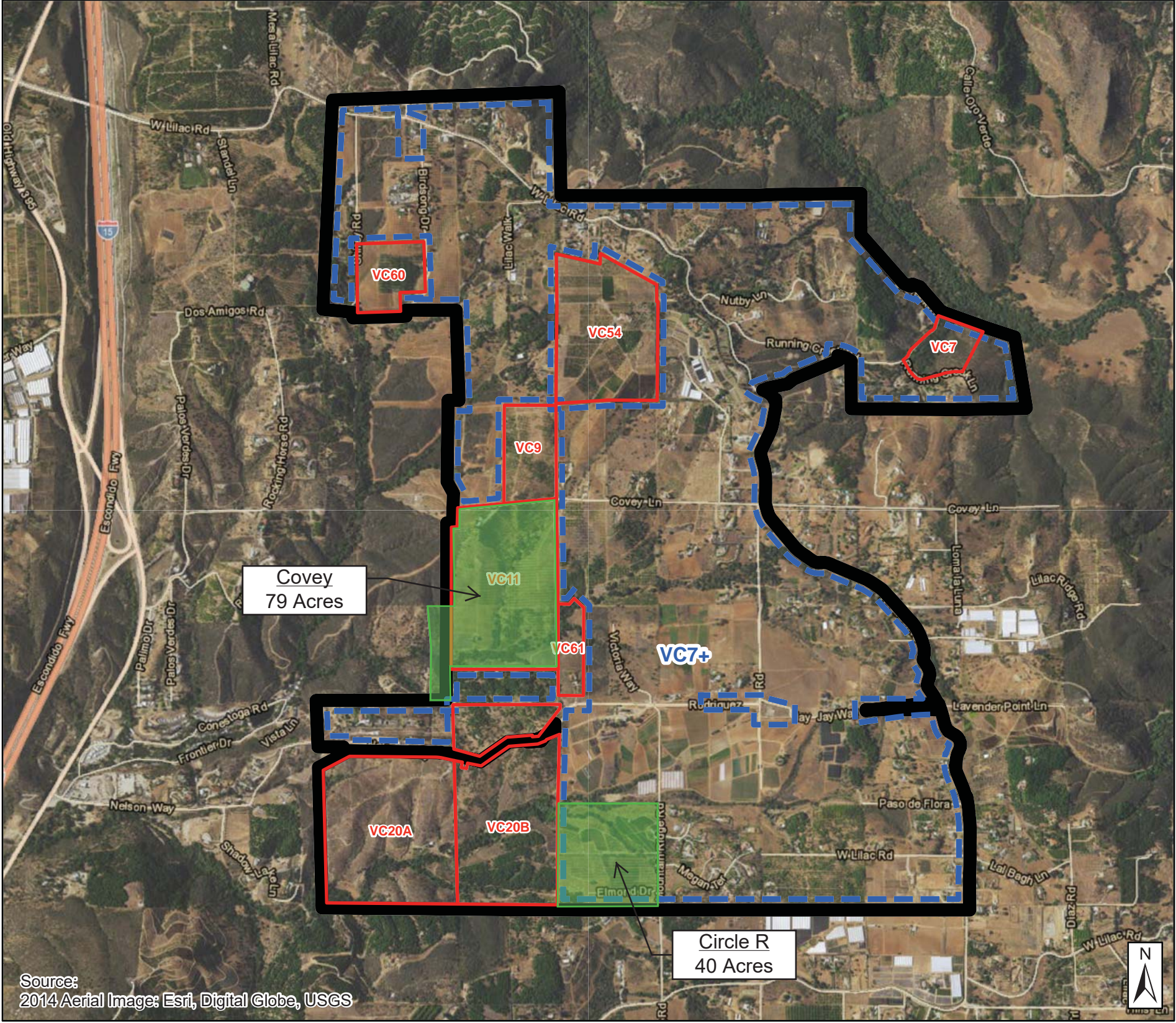
cc: Jim Pardee



VICINITY MAP

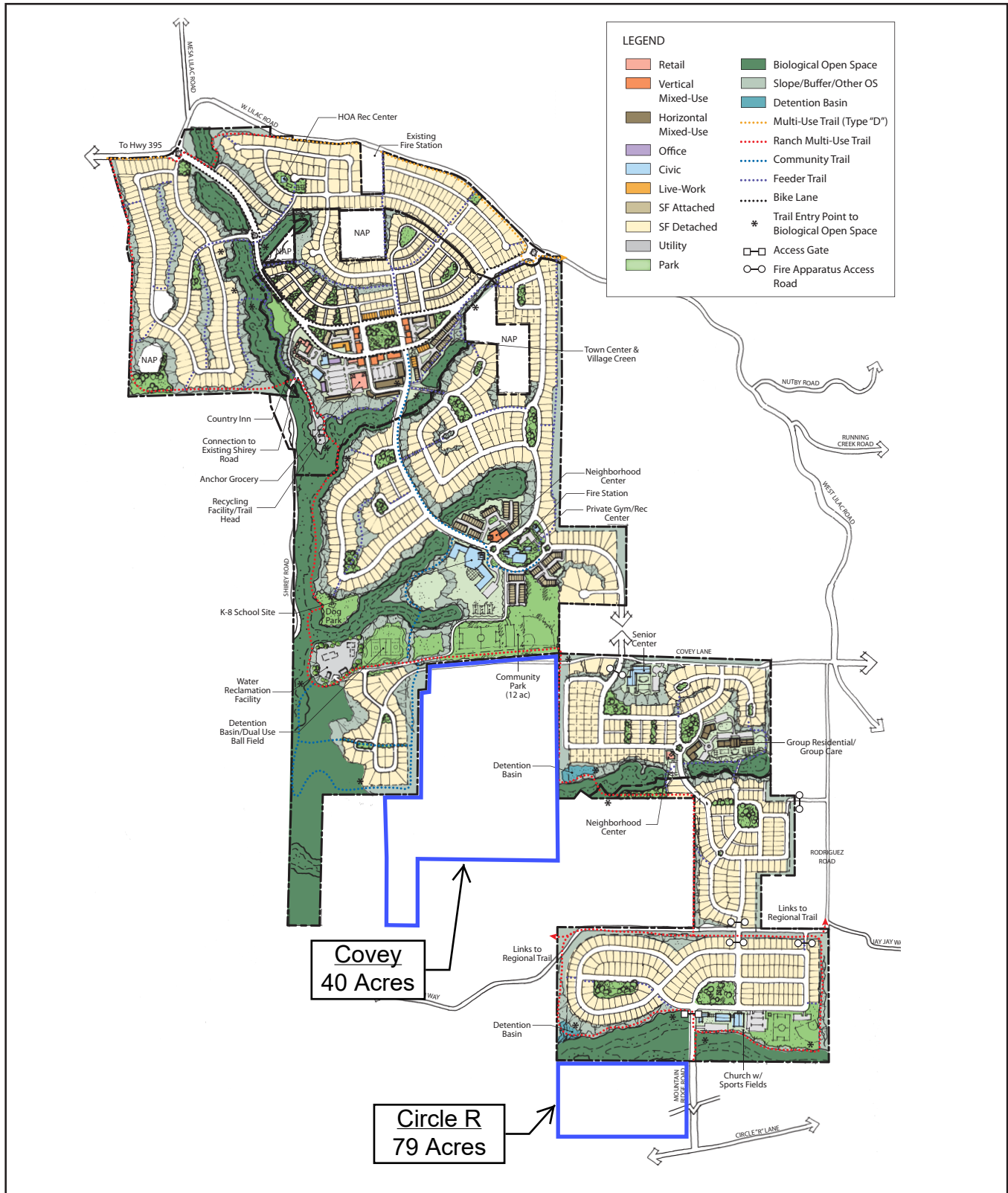


3D VIEW



AERIAL VIEW

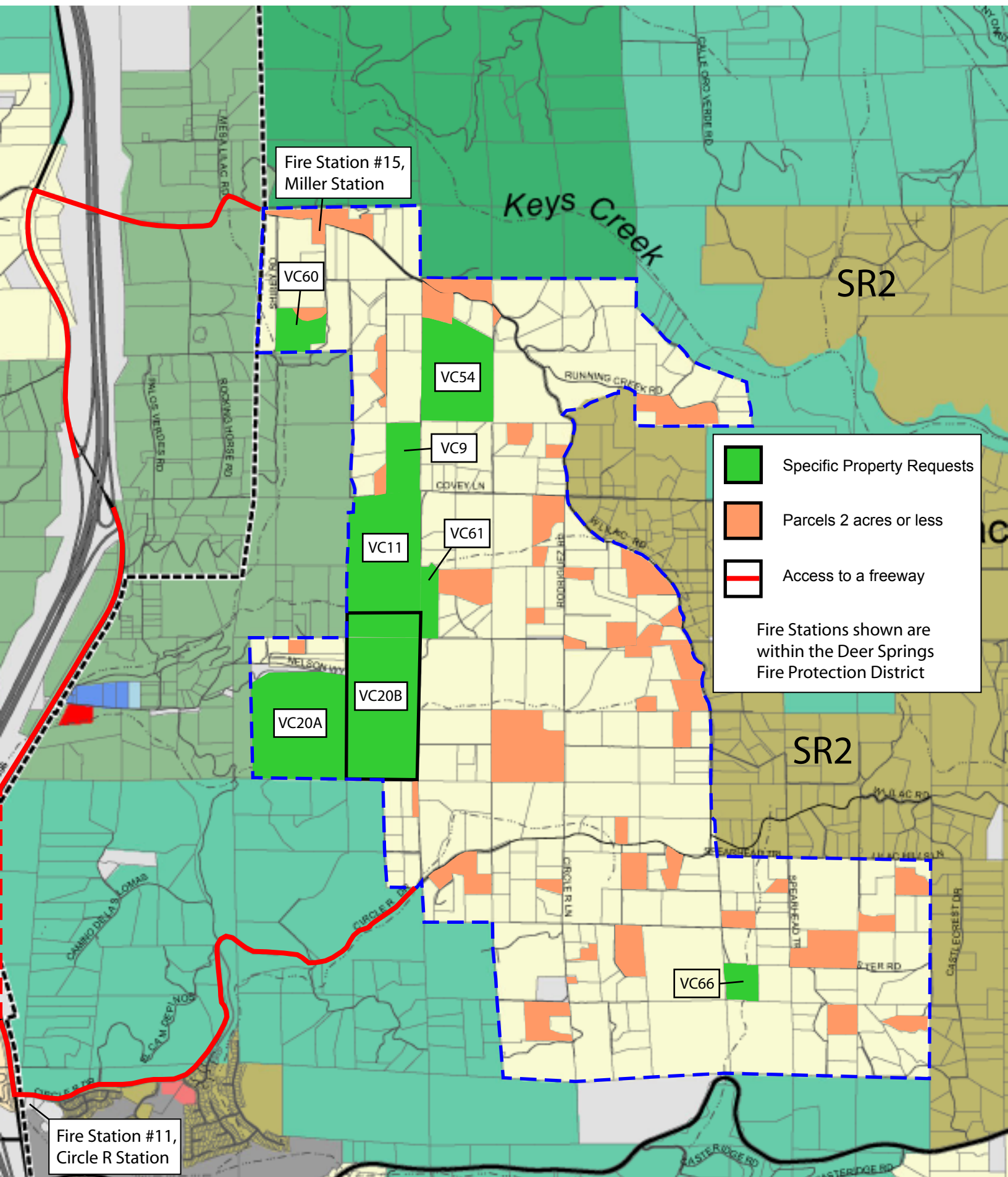
- Legend
- PSR
 - Study Area
 - Analysis Area

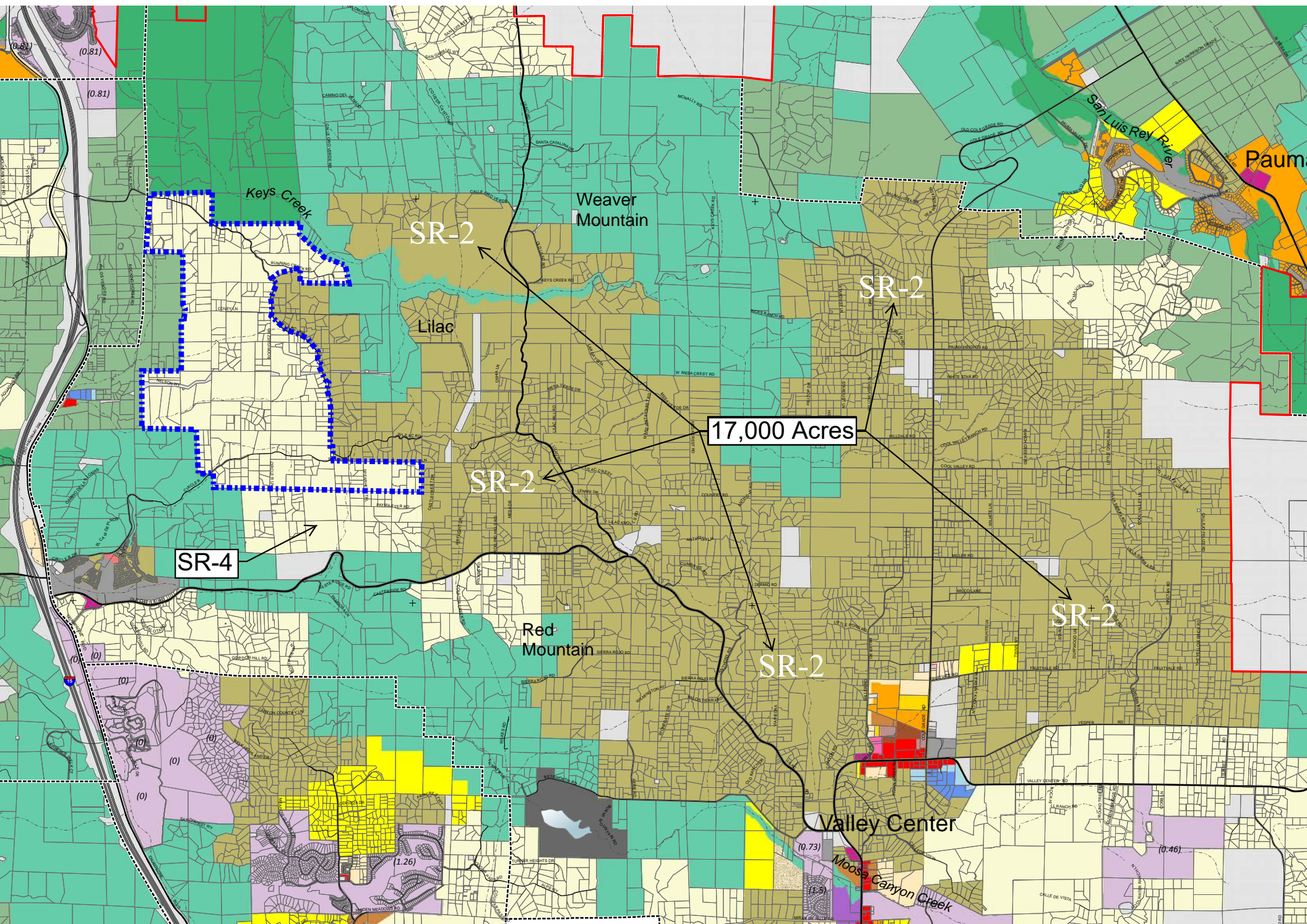


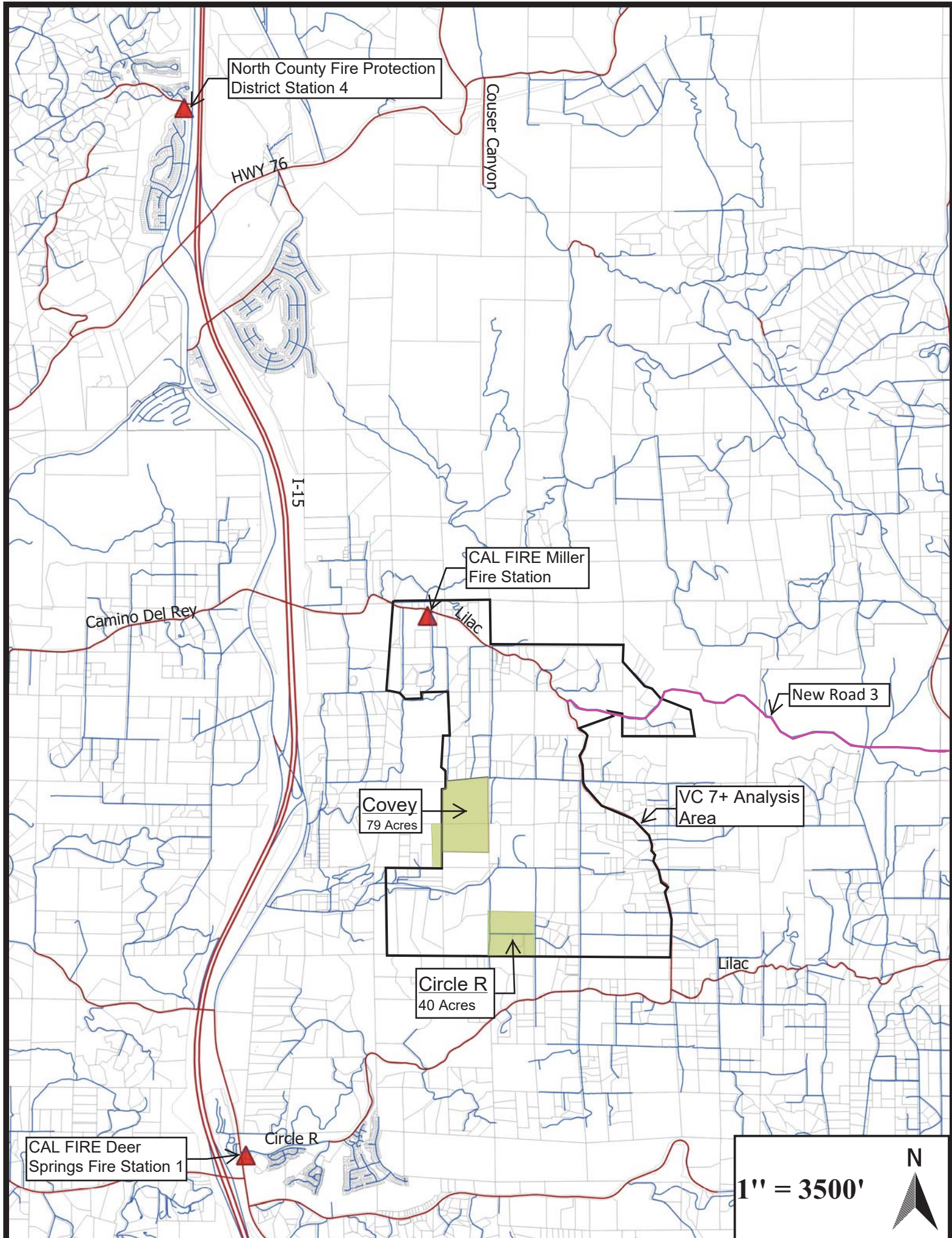
No Scale

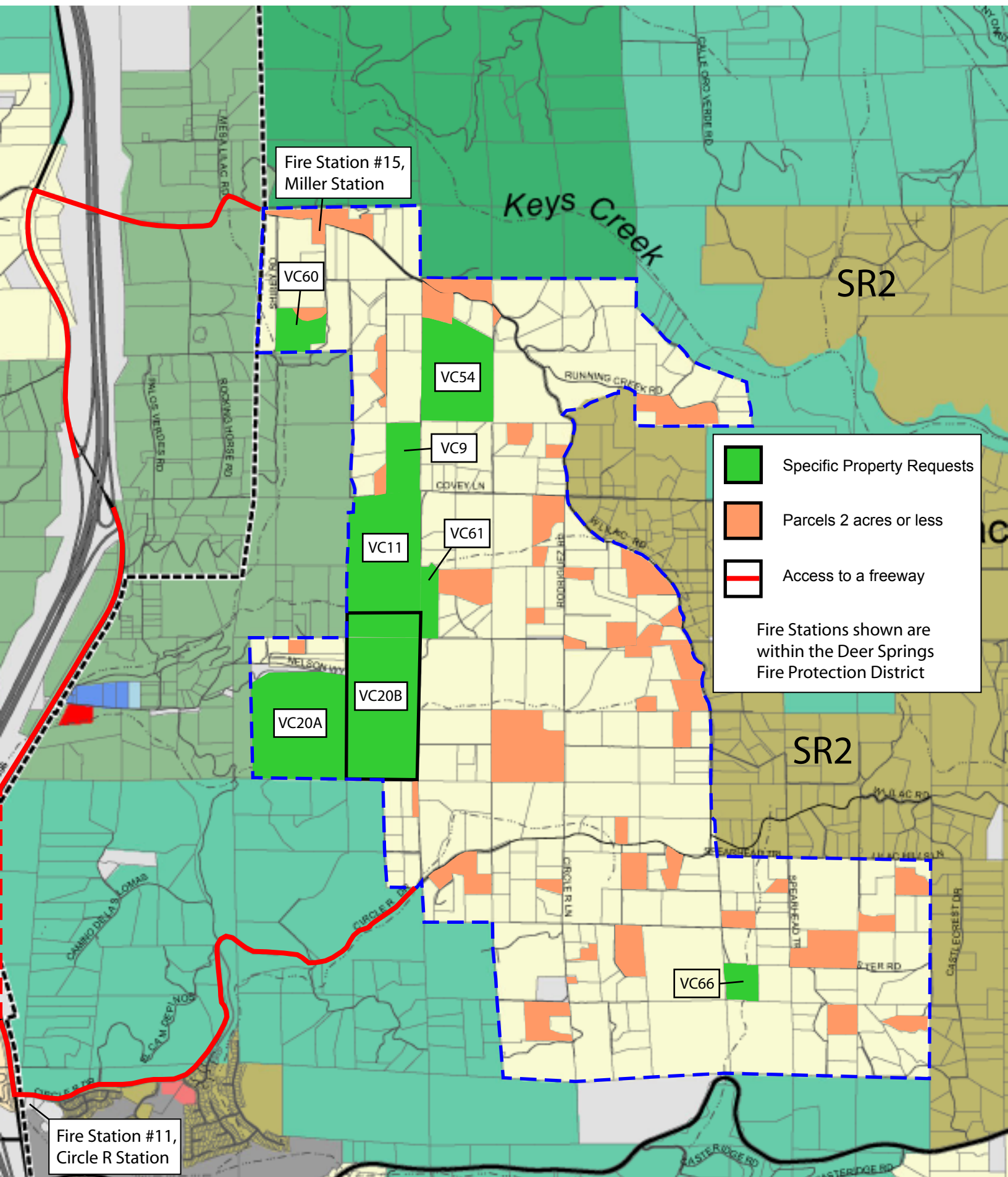


FIGURE 1-4a
Conceptual Lotting of Lilac Hills Ranch Specific Plan



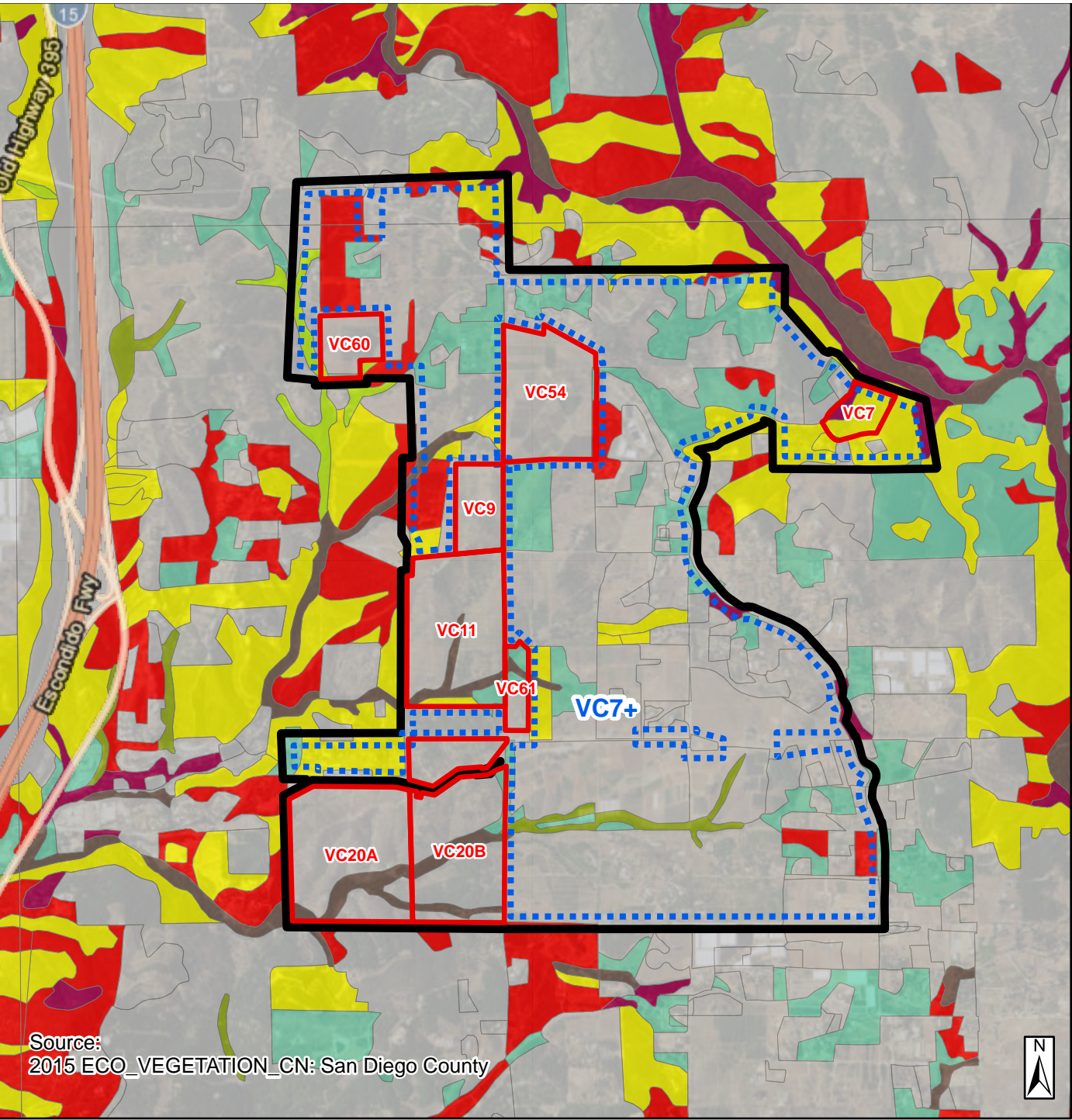
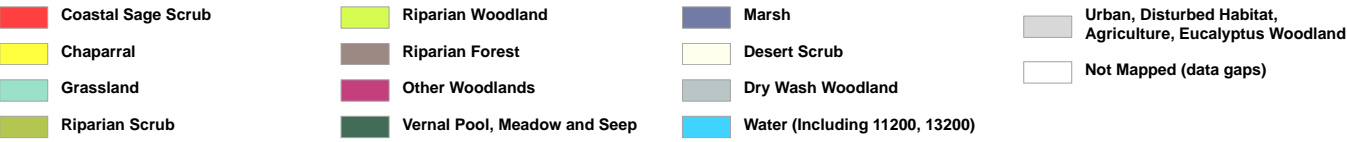








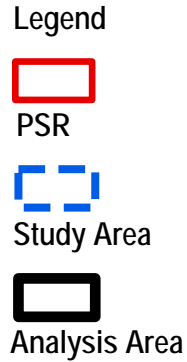
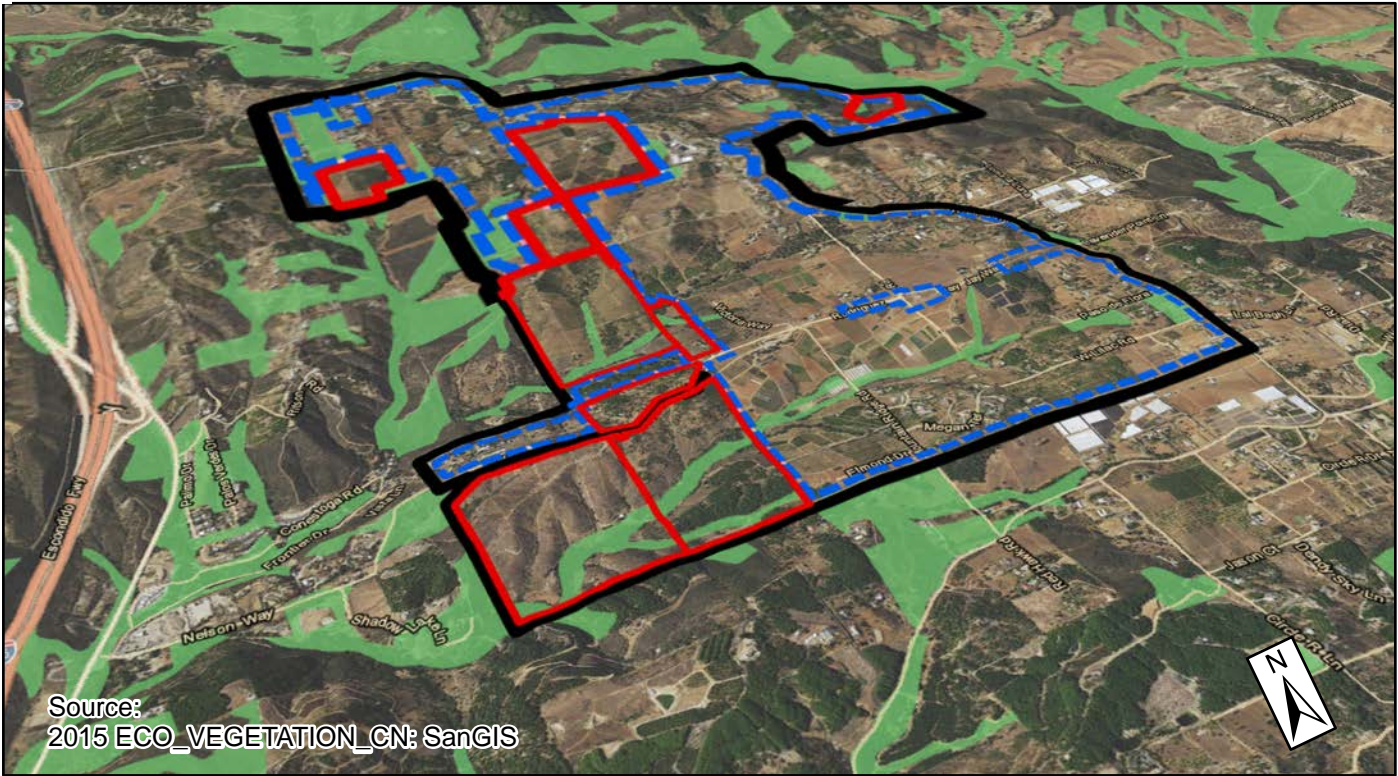
VEGETATION



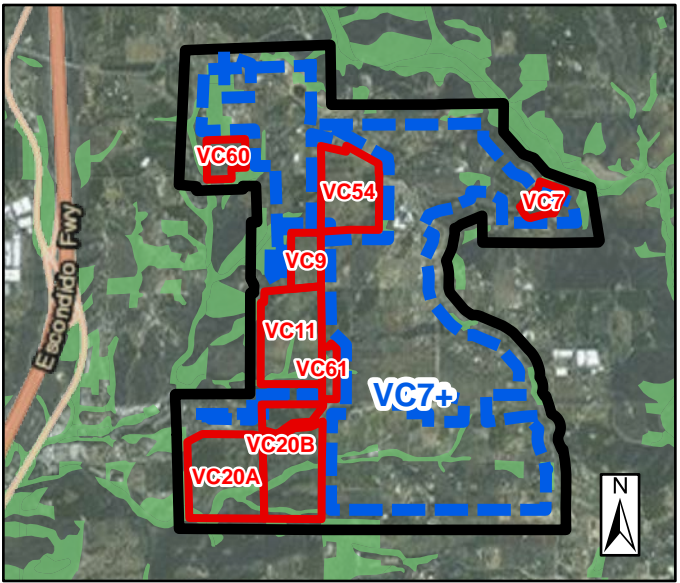
PLAN VIEW

UPPER TIER VEGETATION

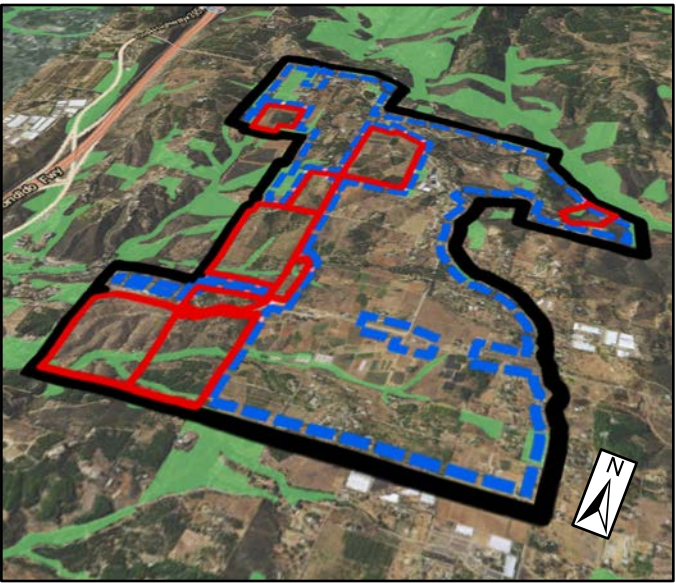
These areas contain upper tier vegetation communities, per the GIS vegetation layer. Upper tier vegetation communities found in the PSR areas include oak woodlands, coastal sage scrub, riparian forest types, riparian scrub types, and other wetland vegetation types like marshes. While these areas are not necessarily undevelopable in all situations, the criteria for allowing development and the permitting process for development in these areas are very restrictive.



3D VIEW



PLAN VIEW



3D VIEW # 2



County of San Diego

KATHLEEN A. THUNER
AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER
SEALER OF WEIGHTS
AND MEASURES

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WEIGHTS & MEASURES
5555 Overland Ave., Bldg. 3, San Diego, CA 92123-1292

AGRICULTURE
(619) 694-2739
FAX
(619) 565-7040
WEIGHTS & MEASURES
(619) 694-2778

June 2, 1997

TO: David Nagel
Department of Planning and Land Use

FROM: Kathleen A. Thuner

COMMERCIAL VIABILITY OF TWO ACRE LOTS—TM 5091 (BARRETT/HIBBARD)

Recently you contacted this office concerning the viability of two acre parcels for agriculture in the (19) Intensive Agriculture land use designation. Specifically, you requested information pertaining to the allowance for two acre parcel sizes when "the land is planted, and has been planted, for at least the previous one-year period, in one or more commercial crops that remain commercially viable on two acre lots."

The overall value of citrus per acre in San Diego County in 1996 was \$5,078. For purposes of comparison, the dollar values per acre in San Diego County range from a low of about \$5 (range) to a high of \$588,310 (indoor decoratives).

According to our pesticide operator identification database, citrus farms in San Diego County that have registered to use pesticides are as small as 1/10th of an acre. Our records show that there are currently 671 citrus farms of two or fewer acres.

It is also important to note that "commercial viability" does not necessarily imply the ability to support oneself from income solely derived from the farm. Nationwide and in San Diego County as well, farmers traditionally have additional income from other sources. In San Diego County, only 36% of farmers list farming as their primary occupation. In California that figure stands at 52%; nationwide it is 54%.

San Diego County's 1.1 billion dollar agricultural industry is composed of many small farms—4,298 of them are nine or fewer acres. Recent trends indicate that pattern will continue. The average farm size in San Diego County has been falling and is currently only 21% of the average farm size statewide. The cost of land in the county makes it prohibitive for many new farmers to begin an operation on a large parcel, so the ability to farm small parcels is crucial to the success of future agriculture in San Diego County.

I hope this information is helpful. If you have additional questions, please contact Jennifer Tierney of my staff at (619) 694-3122.

Sincerely,

KATHLEEN A. THUNER
Agricultural Commissioner/
Sealer of Weights and Measures

RECEIVED

JUN 6 3 1997

San Diego County
DEPT. OF PLANNING & LAND USE

VC57+ ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional VC57+ correspondence received as part of the
SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period,
see the SEIR linked at the project web page
at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

From: [Tuluie, Robin, Dr. \(EV\)](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: RE: VC 57+ Tuluie Property APN 1890204000
Date: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 2:11:24 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Dear Kevin,

Apologies for the delay in following up. I just wanted to re-iterate our support for the proposed zoning change as per the comments made originally in my e-mail below of 1/23. I have removed some non-public details and added a preamble as per your suggestion over the phone. If you would also please remove my personal contact details (e-mail and phone number) when listing these comments. On a separate note, but it may be of interest to you, but not for public dissemination at this point, so please do not include this in the comments, we are currently working on a solar development option of our land.

Our public comments:

***“We find this Analysis a very well composed and supported document, with a few exceptions (Road access and Wetland designation for parcels APN 18902033900 and 1890204000), which are commented on below. We support all aspects of the Proposed Plan in the VC 57+ analysis area. In detail, we support a re-zoning of APN 18902033900 and 1890204000 to SR2 for all the reasons listed in the Proposed Plan and EIR, for example as in section LU 7.1. The proposal is in keeping with the current small farm usage, but also future usage for housing, solar or mixed-use development.*”**

Specific comments:

LU 9.9 and LU 1.1 in the Preliminary Study and 2.17 in the Environmental Impact Report: Housing Availability in Valley Center is very limited. The properties available for purchase either are expensive ranch homes, or mobile homes. There is a recognized shortage of affordable housing available for people that work in or near Valley Center. A prime example is the Valley View Casino and Hotel in Valley Center. The casino and hotel employs over 1,100 people. Many employees cannot find housing in Valley Center and have to commute significant distances. One stated purpose of the Proposal Plan is to reduce carbon dioxide emissions. Enabling housing development on APN 18902033900 and 1890204000 would allow a significant contribution to this emissions reduction goal, given the proximity to the Valley View Casino and Hotel (2 miles) and the significant increase in housing that can be accommodate (112 houses in the Proposed Plan vs. 56 in the Existing Plan) so close to the casino.

LU 1.9 (Wetlands Criteria) page 22 and S 1.1 page 34: The small marshland area in VC64, shown on page 10 of the Preliminary analysis, has disappeared over the years. This area has received improved drainage with the improved drainage ditches along Valley Center road, which are maintained by the town. Even during the heavy rains we had last year, at no time did the area designated as wetland or marsh flood or allow standing water of any depth or extend greater than normal puddles.

S1.1 (Road Access): The main access to our land is via Round Tree road, which borders our property to the east. This dirt road sees daily truck traffic to the farm and residential access and is used for fire truck access, which occurs yearly during controlled wood burns. Alternative access to our parcels can also be gained through Rock Hill Ranch road, which is an easement dirt road which traverses the flood plain mapped area, servicing the three houses within our property. Both roads are suitable for fire services. I believe the access issue to the parcels is effectively relieved by use of Round Tree Road, or by revising the outdated wetlands area designation, or construction of a bespoke access running south from Valley Center Road to parcel APN 1890204000 and which does not impinge upon the outdated wetlands designation.

Lastly, we do not support the Existing Plan. We fully support the Proposed Plan. Our second preference is for the Alternative Plan. “

Best Regards,

Robin Tuluie

From: Tuluie, Robin, Dr. (EV)
Sent: 23 January 2018 22:06
To: 'Kevin.Johnston@sdcounty.ca.gov'
Cc: 'Tania Tuluie'; 'Trudi Tuluie'
Subject: VC 57+ Tuluie Property APN 1890204000

Hello Kevin,

Thank you for sending your reply and I'm sorry it keeps bouncing off my home e-mail, hence I'm using my work e-mail now. Please use this one going forward.

I'm currently abroad in England, so difficult to reach by phone. I have tried to call but received a voicemail for a callback only. If you prefer to discuss this by phone, please let me know an opportune time and number to reach you on.

Indeed our family owned the whole larger outline area, parcels APN 1890211100, 1890204100, 18902033900 and 1890204000. After my father died in 2014, we sold parcels 1890211100, 1890204100, which comprise the house and the Avocado Farm. We keep the remaining adjacent parcels APN 18902033900 and 1890204000, the "flat land" bordering Valley Center Road. The VC 64 Proposed Plan and the Alternative Plan encompass both parcels 18902033900 and 1890204000.

Thank you for the links, they are very helpful. I have studied the maps and read the pertinent sections of the Environmental Impact Report and Preliminary Study and discussed this with my mother and sister.

We have the following comments:

We find this Analysis a very well composed and supported document, with a few exceptions (Road access and Wetland designation), which are commented on below.

LU 9.9 and LU 1.1 in the Preliminary Study and 2.17 in the Environmental Impact Report: Housing Availability in Valley Center is very limited. The properties available for purchase either are expensive ranch homes, or mobile homes. There is a recognized shortage of affordable housing available for people that work in or near Valley Center. A prime example is the Valley View Casino and Hotel in Valley Center. The casino and hotel employs over 1,100 people. Many employees cannot find housing in Valley Center and have to commute significant distances. One stated purpose of the Proposal Plan is to reduce carbon dioxide emissions. Enabling housing development on APN 18902033900 and 1890204000 would allow a significant contribution to this emissions reduction goal, given the proximity to the Valley View Casino and Hotel (2 miles) and the significant increase in housing that can be accommodate (112 houses in the Proposed Plan vs. 56 in the Existing Plan) so close to the casino.

LU 1.9 (Wetlands Criteria) page 22 and S 1.1 page 34: The small marshland area in VC64, shown on page 10 of the Preliminary analysis, has disappeared over the years. This area has received improved drainage with the improved drainage ditches along Valley Center road, which are maintained by the town. Even during the heavy rains we had last year, at no time did the area designated as wetland or marsh flood or allow standing water of any depth or extend greater than normal puddles. My sister took photos of this area on the day of the heaviest rains last year, if these are helpful I would be happy to send them to you. The Wetlands/Marshland designation is outdated and should be revised.

I don't know what precisely constitutes a flood plain designation, other than to comment that no flooding occurred during at least the last decade, even during the exceptionally heavy rains we had in 2016 and 2017. Certainly the wording under 2.8.3.7 in the Environmental Impact Report "*The Proposed Project would result in a potentially significant impact associated with structures which would impede flood flows (Impact HY-7)*" seems widely disproportionate when applied to our flat land, considering our first-hand daily experience in the over 25 years of ownership we enjoyed. The same applies to Mudflows (*Impact HY-9*).

S1.1 (Road Access): The main access to our land is via Round Tree road, which borders our property to the east. This dirt road sees daily truck traffic to the farm and residential access and is used for fire truck access, which occurs yearly during controlled wood burns. Alternative access to our parcels can also be gained through Rock Hill Ranch road, which is an easement dirt road which traverses the flood plain mapped area, servicing the three houses within our property. Both roads are suitable for fire services. I believe the access issue to the parcels is effectively relieved by use of Round Tree Road, or by revising the outdated wetlands area designation, or construction of a bespoke access running south from Valley Center Road to parcel APN 1890204000 and which does not impinge upon the outdated wetlands designation.

We would very much appreciate your thoughts on the above and how to best proceed in order to support the Proposed plan, which is our preference, or the Alternative Plan, which is our second choice. We feel the land set aside for Wetlands in the Alternative Plan is excessive and does not consider the lack of flooding and the factual absence of wetlands. Lastly, we do not support the Existing Plan.

-

Any advice you have for these points to be considered is very much appreciated!

Finally I have one other question: is the fact that our land is outside the study area but the PSR (including ours) are in the Proposed and Alternative plan of any concern or significance? For example, could our PSR be split from the VC57+ planning (which we of course would not support)?

Kind regards, Robin

From: Rtuluie [<mailto:r.tuluie@btinternet.com>]
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 5:09 PM
To: AdvancePlanning, PDS <PDS.AdvancePlanning@sdcounty.ca.gov>
Cc: Tania Tuluie <tania@taniatuluie.com>; Trudi Tuluie <trudituluie@yahoo.com>
Subject: To Kevin Johnson, GPA Rezone for VC+57, APN 1890204000

Dear Mr. Johnson,

we received a letter from you dated Dec 14 2017, informing us that our property APN 1890204000 is under consideration for rezoning under both option proposals put forward. We would like to obtain more information available on this matter, it is the first we heard about it.

Would you be able to please e-mail us the reports, or send us a link, to the documents within the GPA that pertain to our property, documents about the draft environmental impact report and any other matter that is relevant to our properties re-zoning consideration?

Once we have these documents and can review then we can offer our comments to the proposed changes. Could please tell us how we can make such comments, for example can we submit these by e-mail and if so, to whom?

Many thanks in advance for your help in this matter,

Robin Tuluie
Tania Tuluie
Trudi Tuluie
The Teymur Tuluie Family Trust

Dr. Robin Tuluie
Director
Vehicle Technology (EV)
Mob: +44 (0) 7825 125 823
Robin.Tuluie@Bentley.co.uk
BENTLEY MOTORS LIMITED
Registered Office: Pym's Lane, Crewe, Cheshire, CW1 3PL, England
Registered in England: Number 992897
Tel: +44 (0) 1270 255155

www.bentleymotors.com
www.facebook.com/BentleyMotors
www.youtube.com/BentleyMotors

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Valley Center Property Specific Requests (PSRs)
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:25:02 AM

Dear Mr Johnston:

Endangered Habitats League (EHL) has reviewed the draft materials available for the PSRs proposed for Valley Center. We oppose these proposals for many reasons.

VC7 and VC57 are both spot zones which entail the addition of massive study areas totaling thousands of acres. This is truly the tail wagging the dog, which represents bad planning. These areas are subject to deficient emergency access for fire and long dead end roads. Important agriculture lands, including prime soils, would be compromised. In some case, densities would be paradoxically increased as distances increase from the Village, which is the opposite of the Community Development Model. Densities of 1 units per 2 acres are highly inefficient, produce high GHG emissions, and would only add to the surplus of such parcels within Valley Center.

VC51 proposes to change the Regional Category entirely, from RL-20 to SR-4. This property is surrounded on *three sides* by RL-20! Multiple constraints are present, including fire hazard, habitat, Williamson Act contracts, and slopes. We note that standard mapping practice during the 2011 Update was to retain 1:10 or lower densities in important agricultural lands such as these. There are severe obstacles to emergency fire access, as RPO wetlands on the eastern side constrain or prevent access from Lilac Rd. Finally, emergency response travel times exceed the General Plan standard.

VC67 is a bizarre proposal to place industrial uses in the active *floodway* of Keys Creek. To the contrary, only uses compatible with flooding are allowed in such hazard areas. Such a change would have implications for FEMA insurance rates. Flooding would also release toxins from the industrial uses and impair water quality.

Thank you for considering our views,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

From: Tami [mailto:sugarsbeat007@yahoo.com]
Sent: Monday, January 04, 2016 12:46 PM
To: AdvancePlanning, PDS
Subject: Property Specific Request Comment

Ref: Assessor Parcel # 1880900700
Commercial C46

I Roger Lincoln am requesting that my property, Assessor Parcel number 1880900700 remain Commercially zoned property. I bought it as commercial property and I want it to remain the same. I talked to Bob Cilantro and he assured me that the property would remain commercial. I will continue to attend any and all meetings regarding these matters.

Thank you for your time,

Roger Lincoln
(760)751-3922

Jan/4/2016

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

VC67 ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional VC67 correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page at

<https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

From: [Dan Silver](#)
To: [Johnston, Kevin](#)
Subject: Valley Center Property Specific Requests (PSRs)
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:25:02 AM

Dear Mr Johnston:

Endangered Habitats League (EHL) has reviewed the draft materials available for the PSRs proposed for Valley Center. We oppose these proposals for many reasons.

VC7 and VC57 are both spot zones which entail the addition of massive study areas totaling thousands of acres. This is truly the tail wagging the dog, which represents bad planning. These areas are subject to deficient emergency access for fire and long dead end roads. Important agriculture lands, including prime soils, would be compromised. In some case, densities would be paradoxically increased as distances increase from the Village, which is the opposite of the Community Development Model. Densities of 1 units per 2 acres are highly inefficient, produce high GHG emissions, and would only add to the surplus of such parcels within Valley Center.

VC51 proposes to change the Regional Category entirely, from RL-20 to SR-4. This property is surrounded on *three sides* by RL-20! Multiple constraints are present, including fire hazard, habitat, Williamson Act contracts, and slopes. We note that standard mapping practice during the 2011 Update was to retain 1:10 or lower densities in important agricultural lands such as these. There are severe obstacles to emergency fire access, as RPO wetlands on the eastern side constrain or prevent access from Lilac Rd. Finally, emergency response travel times exceed the General Plan standard.

VC67 is a bizarre proposal to place industrial uses in the active *floodway* of Keys Creek. To the contrary, only uses compatible with flooding are allowed in such hazard areas. Such a change would have implications for FEMA insurance rates. Flooding would also release toxins from the industrial uses and impair water quality.

Thank you for considering our views,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

WESTERN CHAMPAGNE GARDENS ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional Western Champagne Gardens correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page

at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

Johnston, Kevin

From: Dan Silver <dsilverla@me.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 21, 2015 10:13 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin
Cc: Farace, Joseph; Citrano, Robert; Spurgin, Andrew; Mindy Fogg
Subject: Champagne Gardens

Dear Kevin:

Thank you *very* much for sharing the Champagne Gardens materials with EHL as part of your community outreach effort. I understand the the existing SP land use designation will be replaced by GPU-consistent designations and zoning via the PSR process. While this makes sense given that the old Specific Plan has expired, we will also lose the opportunity to comprehensively plan separate ownerships and parcels, transfer density, etc.

A review of the vegetation maps and aerial and site photos has left me impressed with high (and beautiful) biological values on site - including coastal sage scrub, riparian, oak, and grassland. While there is adjacent development on some sides, there is also good contiguity with habitat blocks to the east as well as intact habitat across I-15. With this in mind, my recommendation is to establish, as an initial step, regional habitat conservation objectives and use these as the *primary constraints* for any development planning. One source for these objectives will be the draft North County MSCP. However, the draft PAMA will not reflect a detailed, site-specific analysis. Furthermore, I suspect it *deferred* to the approved SP and only included project open space as potential reserve, if anything. Thus, there should be a fresh look at the biology. I've copied Mindy Fogg due to her familiarity with habitat needs along the I-15 corridor, such as the gnatcatcher "stepping stones," and I urge early consultation with her.

Secondly, in terms of land use, there is no justification for village densities. While an adjacent resort might justify some amount of complementary commercial, a resort is most definitively *not* a County-designated "village" to expand upon, and the surrounding area is basically rural. I also imagine the site is relatively deficient in services and infrastructure. We certainly don't need another leapfrog!

As the goal here must be to develop GPU-consistent designations, I would like to note that during the GPU, high quality habitat combined combined with a lack of parcelization - as in this case - justified and resulted in *Rural* designations. Such locations became logical *boundaries* for existing Semi-Rural. Unless boundaries are set, Semi-Rural sprawl can expand to infinity on the basis of "adjacency." Therefore, absent existing parcelization, EHL recommends Rural designations, such as 1:20, or at most SR 10. We note that at densities higher than 1:10, the Conservation Subdivision will not apply. Yet, the Conservation Subdivision would be the best tool to focus development on smaller lots in least sensitive locations, preserve the high biological values, and achieve North County MSCP goals. At a minimum, a low density alternative is essential for Champagne Gardens planning. And *all* alternatives should include a minimum lot size of 1/2 acre, as without this flexibility, there will be little chance of successful site design amid the biological constraints.

Thank you for allowing me to share these perspectives and I look forward to continuing to work with you on this and other planning endeavors.

If you might confirm your receipt of this input, that would also be appreciated.

With best regards,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org

EASTERN CHAMPAGNE GARDENS ANALYSIS AREA CORRESPONDENCE

For additional Eastern Champagne Gardens correspondence received as part of the SEIR NOP comment period and public review comment period, see the SEIR linked at the project web page

at <https://www.sandiegocounty.gov/content/sdc/pds/advance/PSR.html>

Johnston, Kevin

From: Dan Silver <dsilverla@me.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 21, 2015 10:13 AM
To: Johnston, Kevin
Cc: Farace, Joseph; Citrano, Robert; Spurgin, Andrew; Mindy Fogg
Subject: Champagne Gardens

Dear Kevin:

Thank you *very* much for sharing the Champagne Gardens materials with EHL as part of your community outreach effort. I understand the the existing SP land use designation will be replaced by GPU-consistent designations and zoning via the PSR process. While this makes sense given that the old Specific Plan has expired, we will also lose the opportunity to comprehensively plan separate ownerships and parcels, transfer density, etc.

A review of the vegetation maps and aerial and site photos has left me impressed with high (and beautiful) biological values on site - including coastal sage scrub, riparian, oak, and grassland. While there is adjacent development on some sides, there is also good contiguity with habitat blocks to the east as well as intact habitat across I-15. With this in mind, my recommendation is to establish, as an initial step, regional habitat conservation objectives and use these as the *primary constraints* for any development planning. One source for these objectives will be the draft North County MSCP. However, the draft PAMA will not reflect a detailed, site-specific analysis. Furthermore, I suspect it *deferred* to the approved SP and only included project open space as potential reserve, if anything. Thus, there should be a fresh look at the biology. I've copied Mindy Fogg due to her familiarity with habitat needs along the I-15 corridor, such as the gnatcatcher "stepping stones," and I urge early consultation with her.

Secondly, in terms of land use, there is no justification for village densities. While an adjacent resort might justify some amount of complementary commercial, a resort is most definitively *not* a County-designated "village" to expand upon, and the surrounding area is basically rural. I also imagine the site is relatively deficient in services and infrastructure. We certainly don't need another leapfrog!

As the goal here must be to develop GPU-consistent designations, I would like to note that during the GPU, high quality habitat combined combined with a lack of parcelization - as in this case - justified and resulted in *Rural* designations. Such locations became logical *boundaries* for existing Semi-Rural. Unless boundaries are set, Semi-Rural sprawl can expand to infinity on the basis of "adjacency." Therefore, absent existing parcelization, EHL recommends Rural designations, such as 1:20, or at most SR 10. We note that at densities higher than 1:10, the Conservation Subdivision will not apply. Yet, the Conservation Subdivision would be the best tool to focus development on smaller lots in least sensitive locations, preserve the high biological values, and achieve North County MSCP goals. At a minimum, a low density alternative is essential for Champagne Gardens planning. And *all* alternatives should include a minimum lot size of 1/2 acre, as without this flexibility, there will be little chance of successful site design amid the biological constraints.

Thank you for allowing me to share these perspectives and I look forward to continuing to work with you on this and other planning endeavors.

If you might confirm your receipt of this input, that would also be appreciated.

With best regards,
Dan

Dan Silver, Executive Director
Endangered Habitats League
8424 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite A 592
Los Angeles, CA 90069-4267

213-804-2750
dsilverla@me.com
www.ehleague.org